

SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

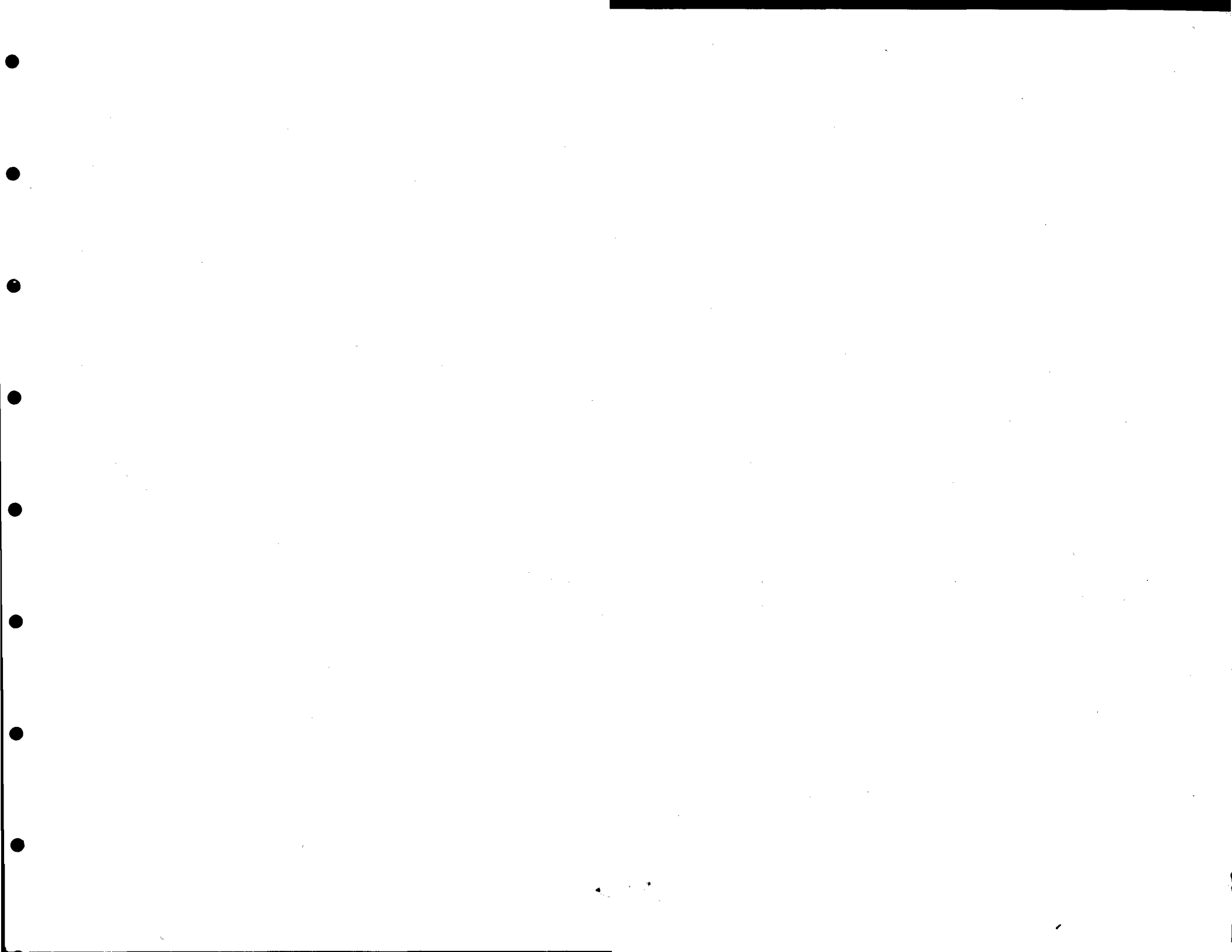
LC/CAR/G.324
VOL. III
1990



UNITED NATIONS

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean

CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND CO-OPERATION COMMITTEE (CDCC)







ISSN 1014-7799

GENERAL

LC/CAR/G.324

28 December 1990

ORIGINAL: ENGLISH

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean

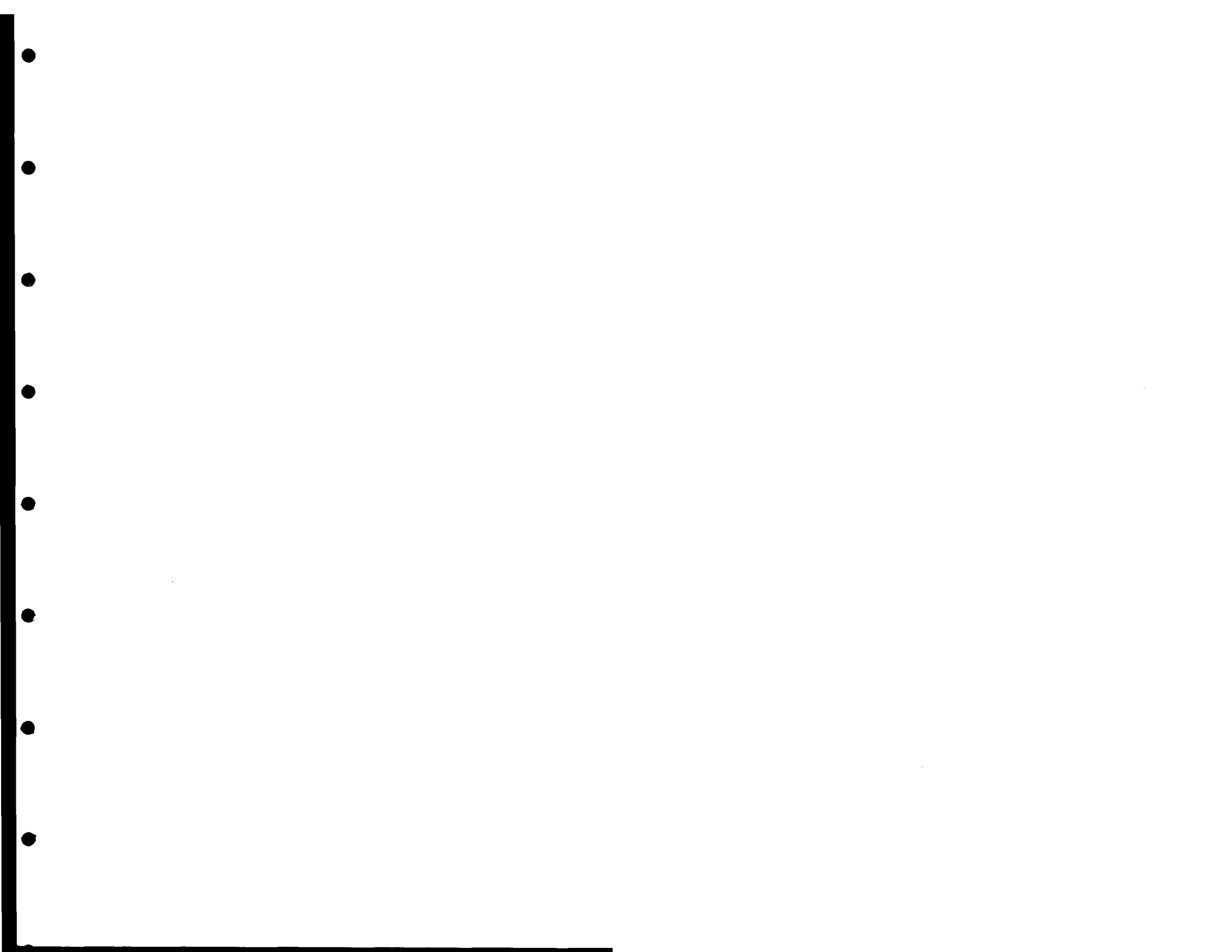
CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND CO-OPERATION COMMITTEE (CDCC)

SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS

OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

VOL III

1990



INTRODUCTION

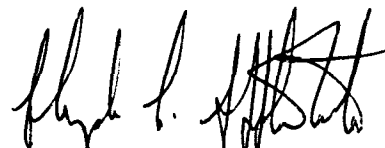
In this the Third edition of the document entitled Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries, the major indicators as previously presented have been updated. The tables presented are intended to be a focus for institutions and persons wishing to access statistics on the Caribbean countries and an indication of the content of the statistical database. The holdings are wider than the tables presented, but their amplification has moved relatively slowly in the face of national budgetary priorities that often elide allocations to data gathering, processing and dissemination.

In preparing the tables, care was taken to utilize the most authoritative official figures available to ECLAC. Through the use of single and consistent sources of information, the possibility of publishing a table with internal conceptual inconsistencies was minimized, if not eliminated.

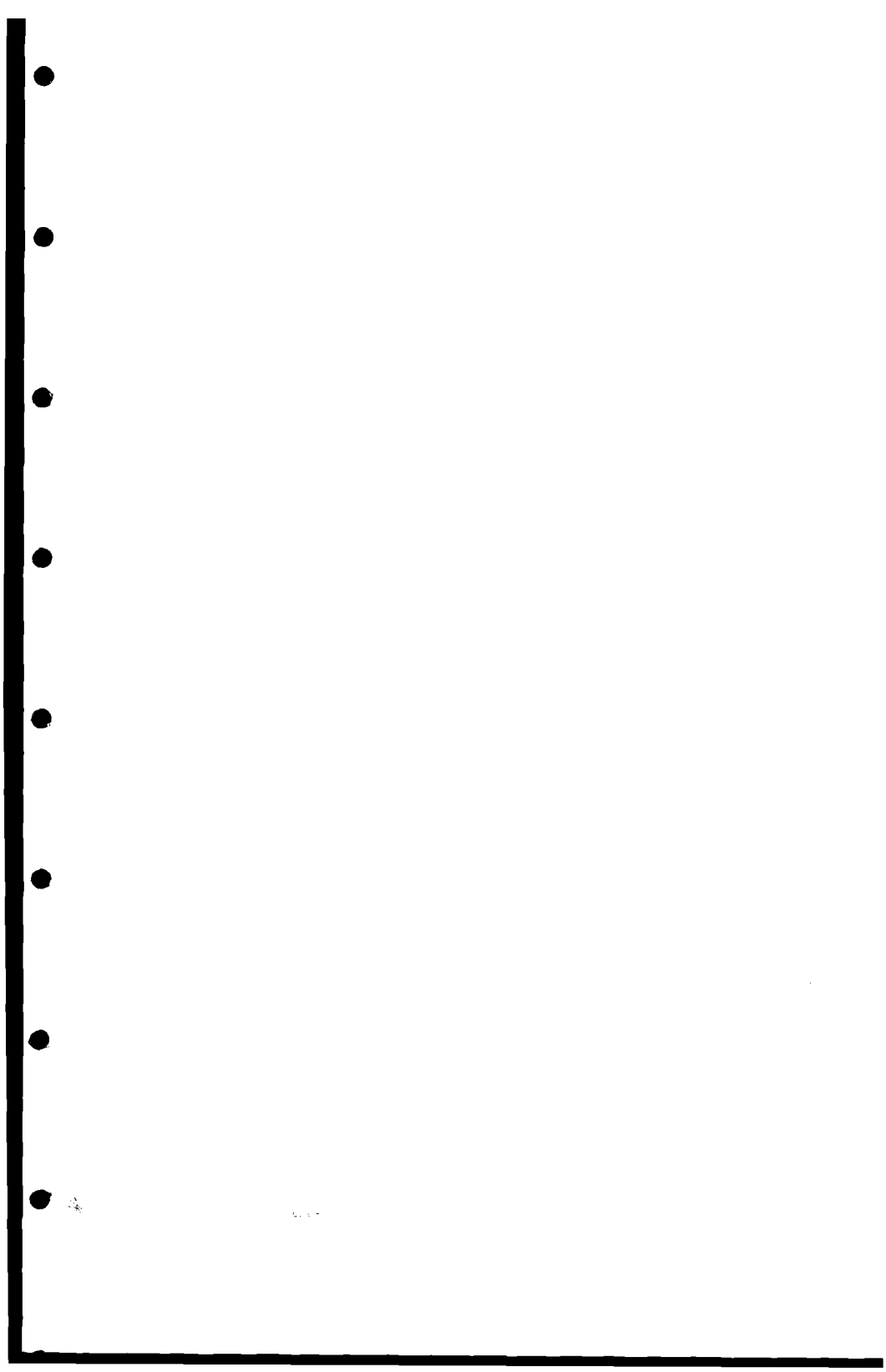
A number of the countries covered have made efforts to improve their information offerings and present them in a format easily understood by the researcher. To date, however, we have been unable to make a uniform presentation of tables across countries without the loss of some information. The plurality in the design of tables in this document derives from the differences in design of the tables at national level.

A soft copy version of this report is available in compiled form and is considered to be a first step toward the effective dissemination of a statistical database, the need for which was noted in the Colloquium on Statistics and the New Technologies that was held in Port of Spain in October 1989.

The ECLAC/CDCC Secretariat would welcome being informed of any errors noted in the data in this document, so that they may be rectified.



Clyde G. Applewhite
Director



LIST OF NAMES

TABLE NAMES	CODES	AG	AR	BS	BB	BZ	VG	CJ	DM	DO	GD	GY	HT	JM	MS	NA	KN	LC	VC	SR	TT
National Accounts (current)	NA	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
National Accounts (Constant)	NAK	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
National Accounts Expenditure on Curr. Acc.	NAExp							X		X											X
Balance of Payments	BOP	X	X	X	X				X		X					X					X
Imports by SITC Sections	M			X	X	X			X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Imports by End Use	MBEC										X										X
Domestic Exports by SITC Sections	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Main Domestic Exports	MDE			X	X	X			X			X						X			
Trade Balance	XM	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X			X	X		X
Prod. of Major Industrial (Comm.Ind.Prod.)	INDPRO	X				X						X		X							
Agricultural Production	AGPRO1					X			X		X										
Agricultural Production	AGPRO2										X										
Monetary Survey	MSvy			X		X						X		X							
Money Supply	MS			X														X			X
Commercial Banks' Liabilities	CBL				X	X			X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Commercial Banks' Assets	CBA				X	X			X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Loans and Advances of Commercial Banks	LA			X	X	X			X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Central Government Revenue	CGR	X	X				X		X			X		X				X			X
Government Revenue	GR		X	X																	
Central Govt. Revenue & Expend. Summary	CGRES						X														
Central Government Expend. & Net Lending	CGExp	X										X						X	X		X
Govt. Expend. - Economic Classification	GEEC			X																	
Govt. Expend. - Functional Classification	GEFC			X																	
Retail Price Index	RPI		X	X		X	X				X	X		X				X	X		X

INTRODUCTION	Page Nos.
List of Tables	i
Explanatory Notes	ii
Country Abbrev.	iv
Exchange Rates	v
	1

CONTENTS

COUNTRIES AND PAGE LOCATIONS

TABLE NAMES	AR	AG	BS	BB	BZ	VG	CU	DM	DO	GD	GY	HT	JM	KN	LC	MS	NA	SR	TT	VC	VI
National Accounts (Current)	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	
National Accounts (Constant)		20		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		34	35	36	
Balance of Payments	37	38	39	40				41		42		43					45		46		
Domestic Exports by SITC Sections		47	48	49	50	51		52		53			54	55	56	57	58		59	60	
Imports by SITC Sections		61	62	63	64			65		66			67	68	69	70	71		72	73	
Imports by End Use						74				75			76						77		
Main Domestic Exports		78	79	80	81	82		83			84				85	86					
Trade Balance		87	88	89	90	91		92		93	94		95	96	97	98			99	100	
Monetary Survey				101	102	103	104				105		106								
Money Supply				107											108				109		
Commercial Banks' Assets		110		111	112	113		114		115	116		117	118	119	120	121		122	123	
Commercial Banks' Liabilities		124		125	126	127		128		129	130		131	132	133	134	135		136	137	
Loans and Advances of Comm. Banks		138	139	140	141	142		143		144			145	146	147	148	149		150	151	
Central Government Revenue	152	153				154		155			156		157		158				159		
Government Revenue	160		161					162													
Central Govt. Rev. & Expenditure				163		164		165													
Cent'l Govt. Expend. & Net Lending	166	167				168					169				170				171	172	
Retail Price Index	173		174		175	176				177	178		179		180	181			182	183	
Total Tourist Arrivals			184	185							186		187								
Estimates of Visitor Expenditure			188																		
Indicators of Tourism Activity	189			190		191							192								
Indicators of Tourism Activity						193															
Stopover Holiday Visitors						194															
Cruise Tourism		195															196				

EXPLANATORY NOTES

SYMBOLS	:	Definitions of symbols used in the tables
-	:	None, in negligible quantity (less than one half the unit indicated) or entry not applicable
...	:	Data not available
p	:	Provisional
r	:	Revised
e	:	ECLAC's estimate
kg	:	Kilogram
No	:	Number
n.e.s.	:	Not elsewhere specified or included

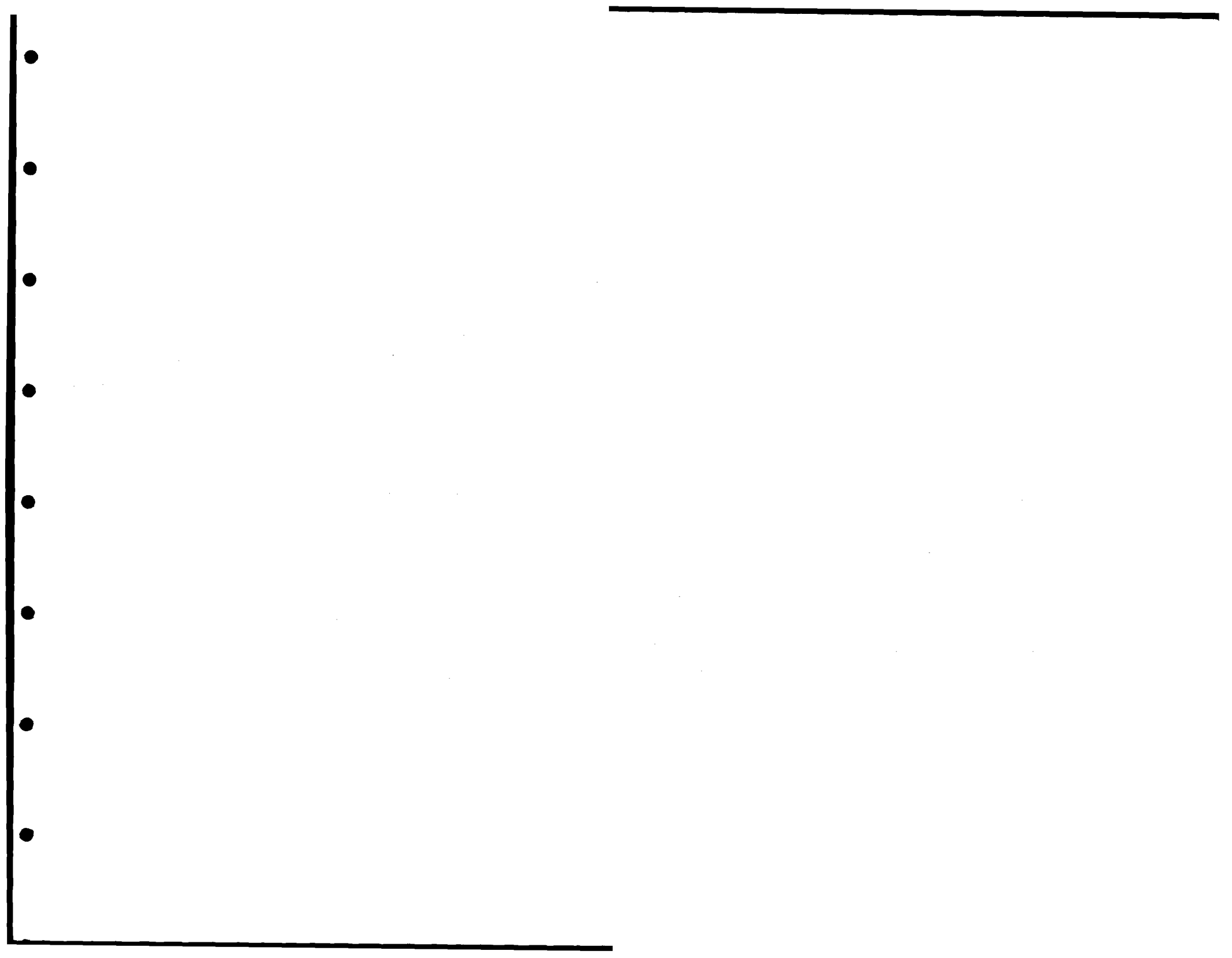
COUNTRY ABBREVIATIONS


AG	ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
AR	ARUBA
BS	COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
BB	BARBADOS
BZ	BELIZE
VG	BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CU	CUBA
DM	COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
DO	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
GD	COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
GY	REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
HT	REPUBLIC OF HAITI
JM	JAMAICA
KN	SAINT CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS
LC	SAINT LUCIA
MS	MONTSERRAT
NA	NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
SR	REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
TT	REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
VC	SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
VI	UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS

EXCHANGE RATES
Equivalent in US Dollars
End of Period

COUNTRY	UNIT	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ARUBA	Afl.	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800		
COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS	\$BS	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
BARBADOS	\$BDS	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011
BELIZE	\$BZE	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
CUBA	Cu. Pesos	0.933	1.043	1.054	0.950	0.901	0.901	0.867	0.867	0.936			
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Dr. Pesos	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	2.940	3.077	4.960	6.340	6.340
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
REPUBLIC OF GUYANA<1>	\$G	2.550	2.550	2.550	3.000	3.000	3.000	4.150	4.255	4.274	9.756	10.000	27.250
REPUBLIC OF HAITI	Gourde	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000
JAMAICA	\$J	1.695	1.781	1.781	1.781	1.781	3.278	4.931	5.480	5.480	5.500	5.480	6.480
MONTSERAT	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	Ant. f	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800
ST. CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
SAINT LUCIA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
REPUBLIC OF SURINAME	Sf.	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785
REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	\$TT	2.400	2.400	2.400	2.400	2.400	2.400	2.400	3.600	3.600	3.600	4.250	4.250
UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

SOURCE: IMF International Financial Statistics Yearbooks. FAO Trade Yearbooks and data supplied ECLAC.





national
accounts



G.D.P in current prices

G.D.P. at constant prices

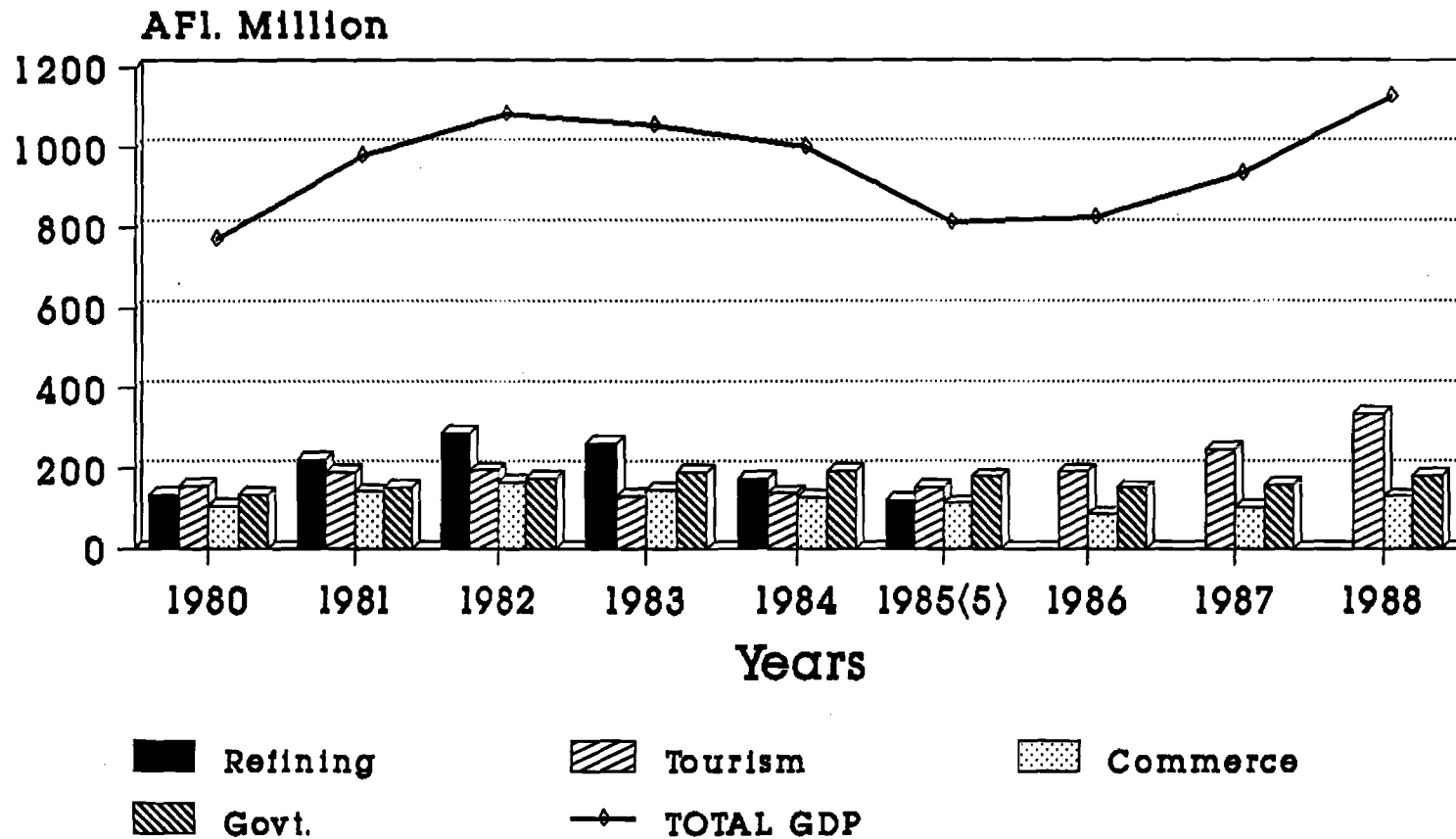




This page intentionally left blank

ARUBA

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

ARUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (Afl. Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<5>	1986	1987	1988
Gross Domestic Product	753.9	960.5	1062.8	1036.9	982.0	793.2	807.9	916.9	1108.4
Refining<1>	135.2	223.2	288.1	263.0	175.5	122.0	-	-	-
Tourism<2>	156.8	191.5	195.5	131.8	139.0	154.0	192.4	247.9	336.2
Commerce<3>	106.5	142.4	164.9	146.3	127.4	114.0	86.0	101.9	129.7
Construction of which: Hotels (as of 1986)	35.0	40.0	37.0	41.0	47.0	38.0	42.5	56.3	124.7
	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.0	14.2	77.5
Public Sector	133.9	154.7	176.1	190.4	195.1	179.9	151.6	159.9	182.8
Other<4>	186.5	208.7	201.2	264.4	298.0	185.3	335.4	350.9	335.0

SOURCE: Central Bank Aruba and Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry (model estimates), IMF Staff estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances minus profit taxes and imported inputs, plus local oil deliveries.

<2> Sixty-eight percent of tourism revenues.

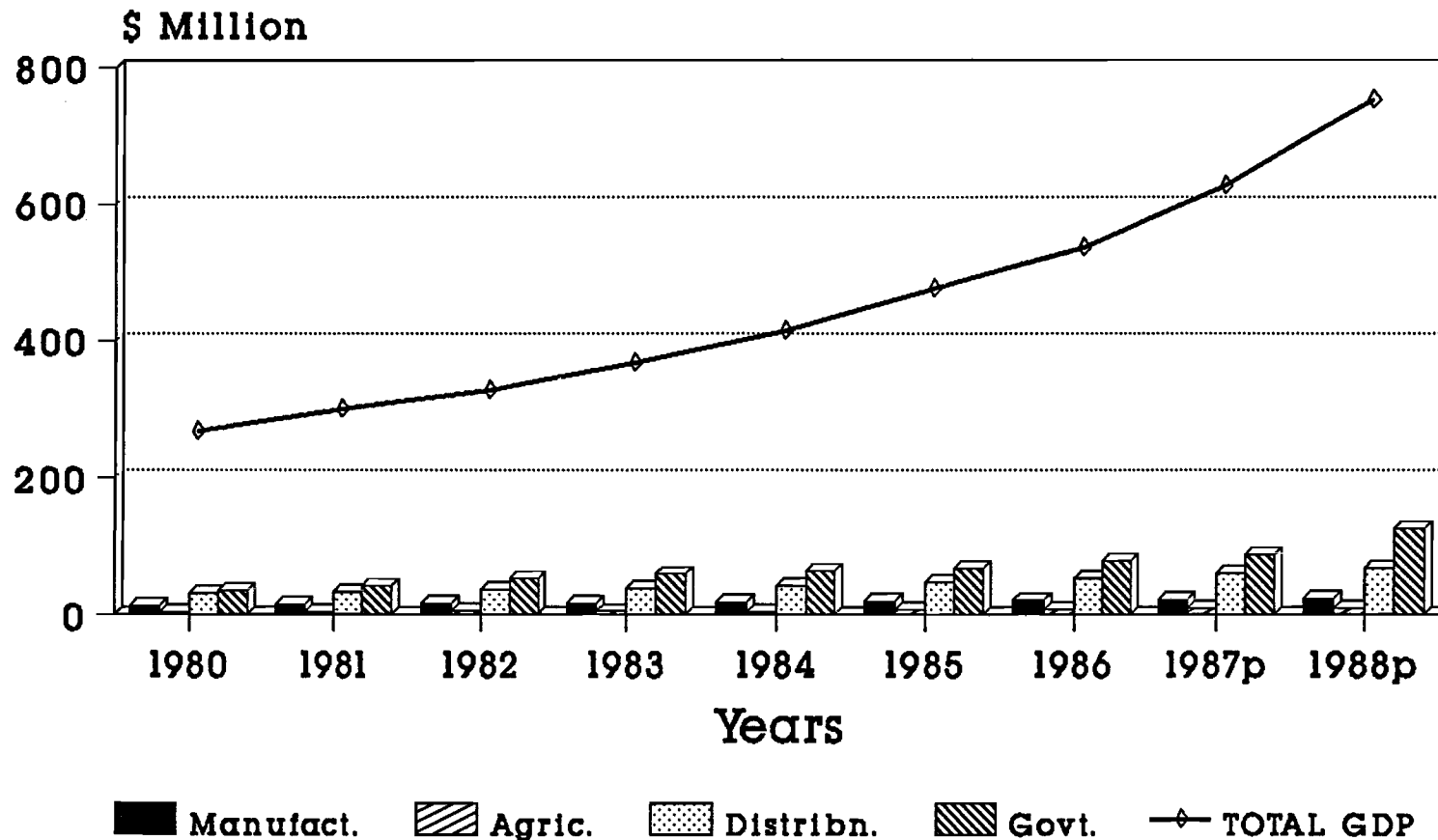
<3> Fixed proportion (about 25 percent) of government expenditures, refining and tourism.

<4> Includes: agriculture, manufacturing, financial services and other services and residual items.

<5> 1985 figures not strictly comparable with those for preceding and subsequent years, because of different models used for estimation.

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

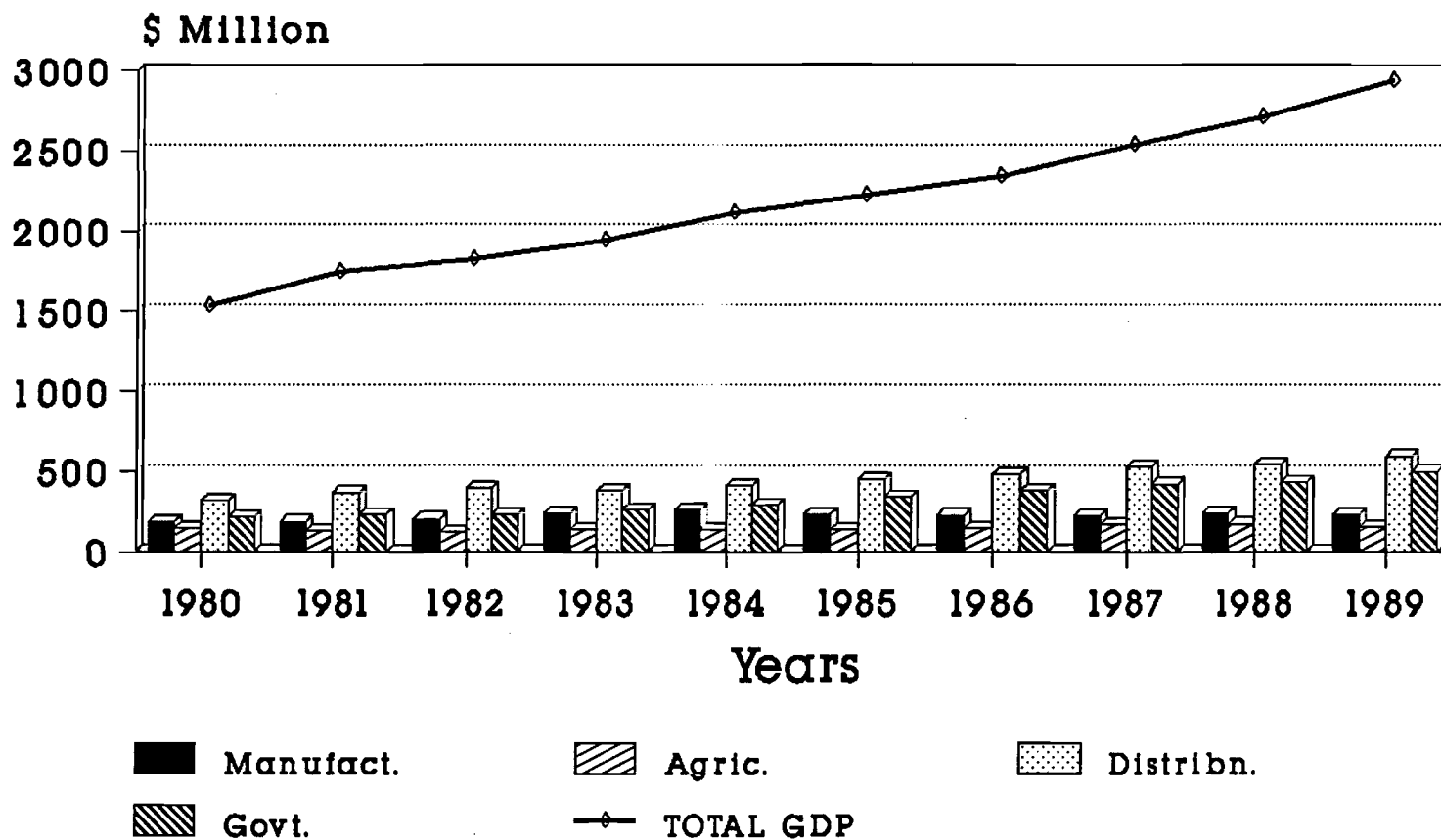
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987p	1988p
1. Agriculture	18.3	19.6	19.7	21.8	19.3	23.2	24.6	29.3	32.1
1.1 Crops	3.3	4.5	5.5	5.1	4.9	7.9	7.3	9.2	9.6
1.2 Livestock	6.0	7.6	8.4	8.6	5.2	6.3	6.5	7.2	7.8
1.3 Forestry	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
1.4 Fishing	8.6	7.1	5.4	7.6	8.8	9.0	10.1	12.1	13.9
2. Mining & Quarrying	1.5	1.7	1.5	2.3	3.0	4.6	9.9	14.4	16.8
3. Manufacturing	13.7	14.6	16.8	17.6	19.3	20.3	21.5	23.0	24.1
4. Electricity and Water	8.2	9.4	7.6	10.3	12.5	17.2	19.9	22.4	31.3
5. Construction	23.2	27.7	20.4	20.5	27.3	35.7	50.6	73.1	98.9
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	30.6	33.4	36.4	38.7	43.1	48.2	52.6	60.2	67.7
7. Hotels & Restaurants	35.8	37.3	40.8	45.5	58.7	73.5	81.0	96.1	116.2
8. Transport	29.6	33.3	36.2	40.4	43.9	52.8	58.6	68.1	75.9
8.1 Road Transport	14.2	15.9	15.6	17.4	19.6	22.6	24.4	27.9	31.0
8.2 Sea Transport	4.4	5.0	5.7	5.7	6.5	8.5	9.8	12.8	13.4
8.3 Air Transport	11.0	12.4	14.9	17.3	17.7	21.7	24.4	27.4	31.5
9. Communications	11.9	14.9	20.7	23.1	27.1	28.6	29.8	32.9	34.9
10. Banks & Insurance	15.7	18.7	22.3	23.8	28.7	31.3	33.5	37.4	41.7
11. Real Estate and Housing	26.5	29.9	34.4	41.5	45.8	48.6	51.5	56.8	62.0
12. Government Services	35.6	42.1	53.8	59.5	63.4	67.9	78.1	88.5	125.3
13. Other Services	16.7	19.9	23.4	28.1	33.2	39.2	43.9	46.6	49.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	10.3	13.1	16.9	17.0	21.9	26.1	30.0	32.7	35.8
TOTAL	257.2	289.4	317.1	356.1	403.5	464.8	525.5	616.1	740.6

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance, National Accounts Report, OECS Secretariat and estimates provided ECLAC.

BARBADOS

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

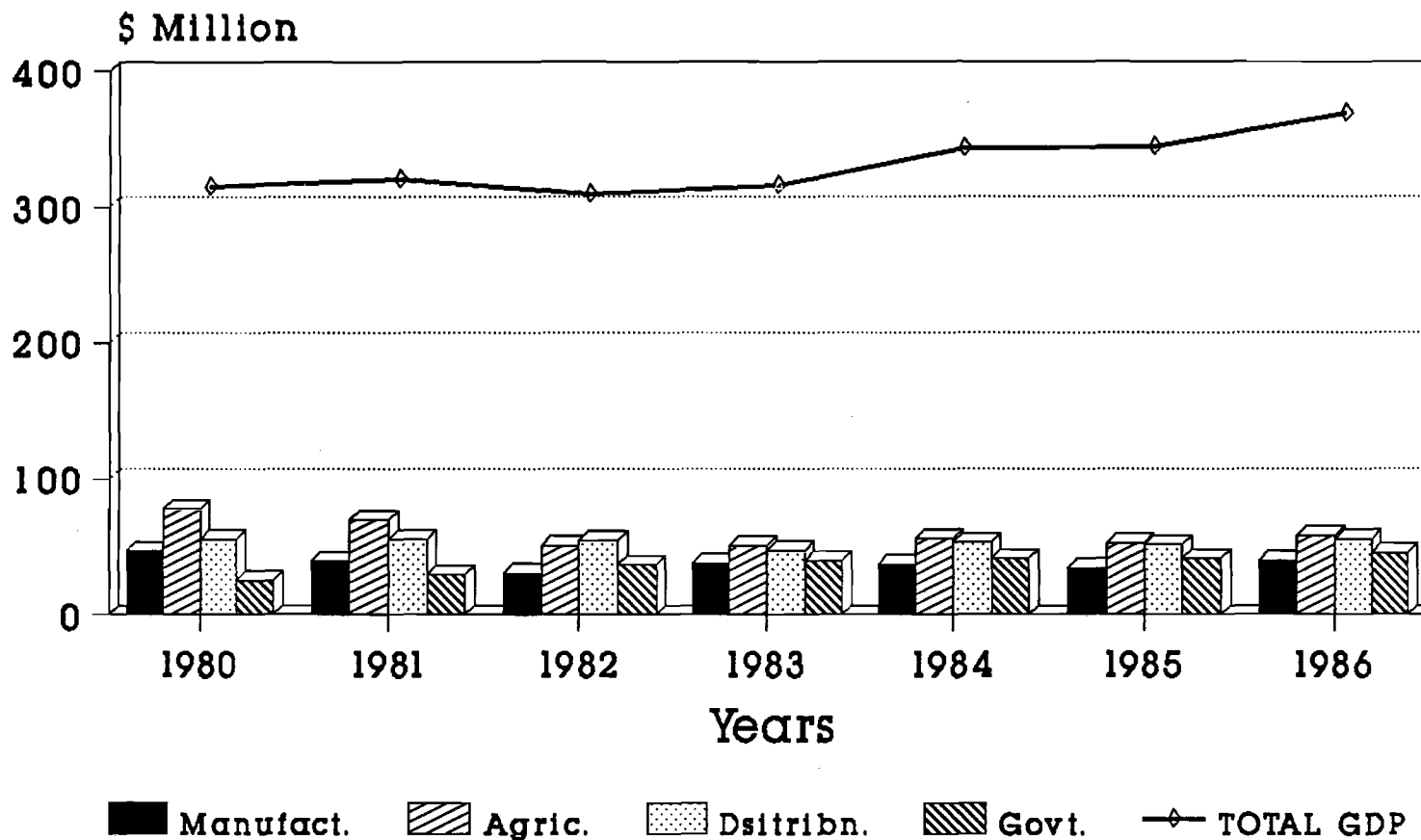
BARBADOS
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	143.7	128.9	122.0	135.6	139.2	138.0	146.4	171.6	172.9	153.0
Sugar	94.2	69.8	56.2	57.0	59.0	58.7	61.8	68.7	67.1	52.5
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	49.5	59.1	65.8	78.6	80.2	79.3	84.6	102.9	105.8	100.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	13.8	13.1	16.0	16.3	31.1	27.9	16.9	18.4	17.1	17.5
3. Manufacturing	186.6	189.7	205.5	238.7	264.1	231.7	229.3	223.6	240.2	233.3
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	22.0	38.6	44.7	52.9	68.0	72.7	72.2	80.7	84.8	91.6
5. Construction	104.5	138.3	122.1	132.5	130.0	117.9	131.4	144.3	170.3	196.7
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	319.0	368.8	398.0	378.5	412.3	451.1	485.7	529.9	547.8	596.2
7. Tourism	175.0	206.5	181.1	186.5	206.8	225.0	233.9	270.0	315.1	346.1
8. Transport, Storage, Comm.	86.9	113.0	134.8	154.1	171.0	185.0	197.5	225.4	226.6	227.8
9. Finance, Ins., Real Estate and Business Services	162.5	210.2	250.1	258.9	270.9	297.8	311.0	313.0	358.5	424.8
10. General Services	57.7	69.4	76.7	80.9	85.7	89.6	94.1	97.3	99.2	106.1
11. Government Services	218.2	229.7	233.0	264.3	295.5	344.0	379.0	424.8	435.1	503.4
TOTAL	1489.9	1706.2	1784.0	1899.2	2074.6	2180.7	2297.4	2499.0	2667.6	2896.4

SOURCE: Economic Report 1989.

BELIZE

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

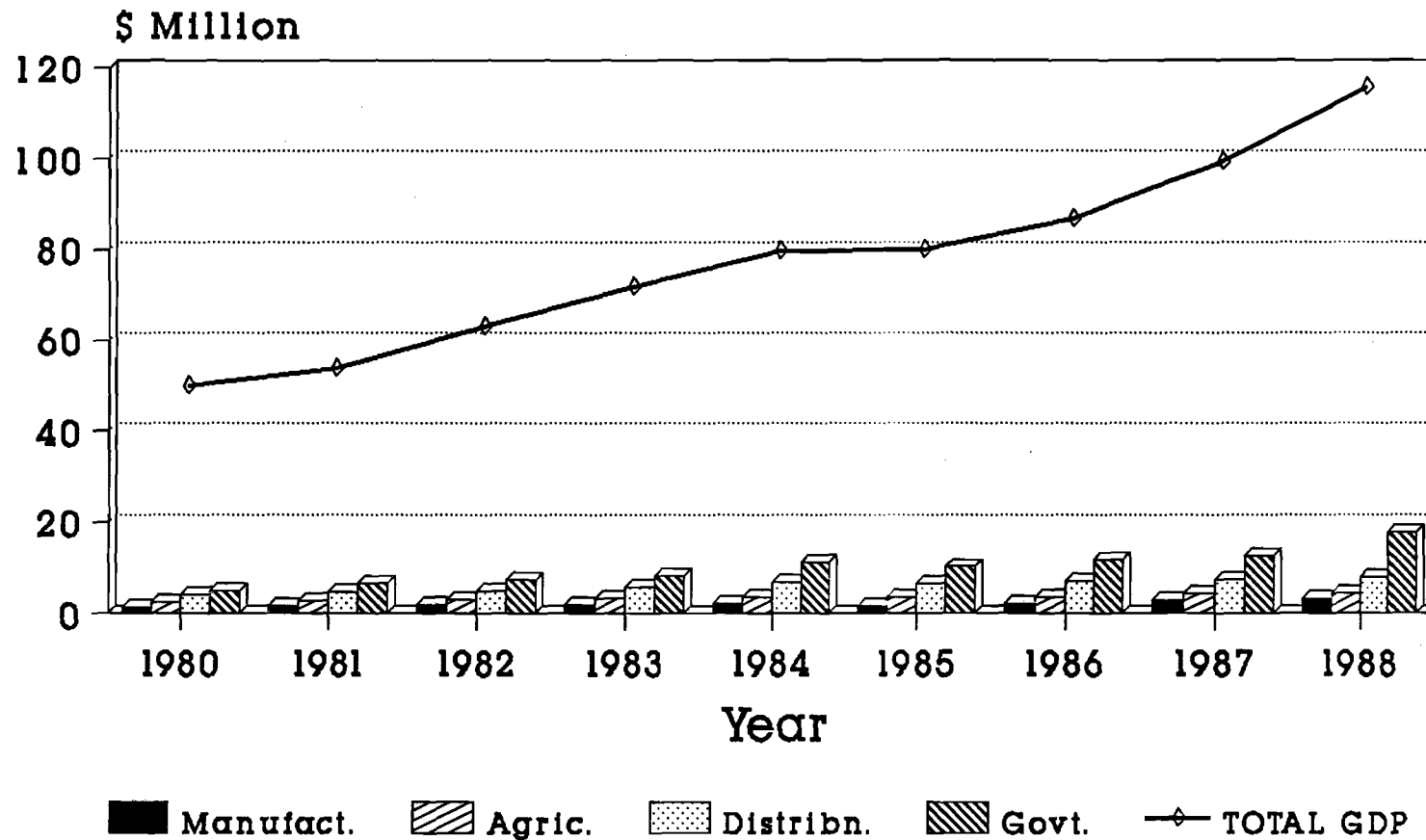
BELIZE
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
1. Agriculture	77.3	69.3	50.4	50.5	55.7	52.1	57.8
2. Forestry & Logging	8.4	6.7	7.4	5.8	7.5	6.8	5.9
3. Fishing	5.9	10.0	9.6	10.8	9.8	11.3	11.0
4. Mining & Quarrying	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Sub-Total - Primary	92.4	86.8	68.2	67.9	73.7	71.1	75.5
5. Manufacturing	46.5	39.3	30.4	37.7	36.8	34.0	39.6
6. Electricity & Water	2.8	2.2	5.4	0.8	8.2	10.3	14.4
7. Construction	18.7	20.4	18.5	16.0	19.5	19.2	20.7
Sub-Total - Secondary	67.9	61.9	54.3	54.6	64.5	63.5	74.6
8. Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	54.9	55.1	54.4	47.2	52.7	51.1	54.9
9. Transport & Communication	16.1	19.7	21.5	26.9	29.0	31.7	34.5
10. Finance & Insurance	18.8	24.5	21.8	21.2	22.3	23.4	20.9
11. Real Estate	18.5	20.3	20.7	21.3	22.3	23.4	23.5
12. Public Administration	25.0	29.3	36.4	39.9	41.1	40.8	45.2
13. Other Services	25.9	30.3	37.7	41.3	42.6	42.3	43.8
Sub-Total - Tertiary	159.3	179.2	192.5	197.8	210.0	212.6	222.8
14. (Less) Imputed Bank Charges	-11.5	-14.4	-12.4	-11.8	-12.4	-10.2	-11.6
TOTAL	308.1	313.5	302.6	308.4	335.8	337.0	361.2

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics, 1987, Central Statistical Office.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (US\$ Million)

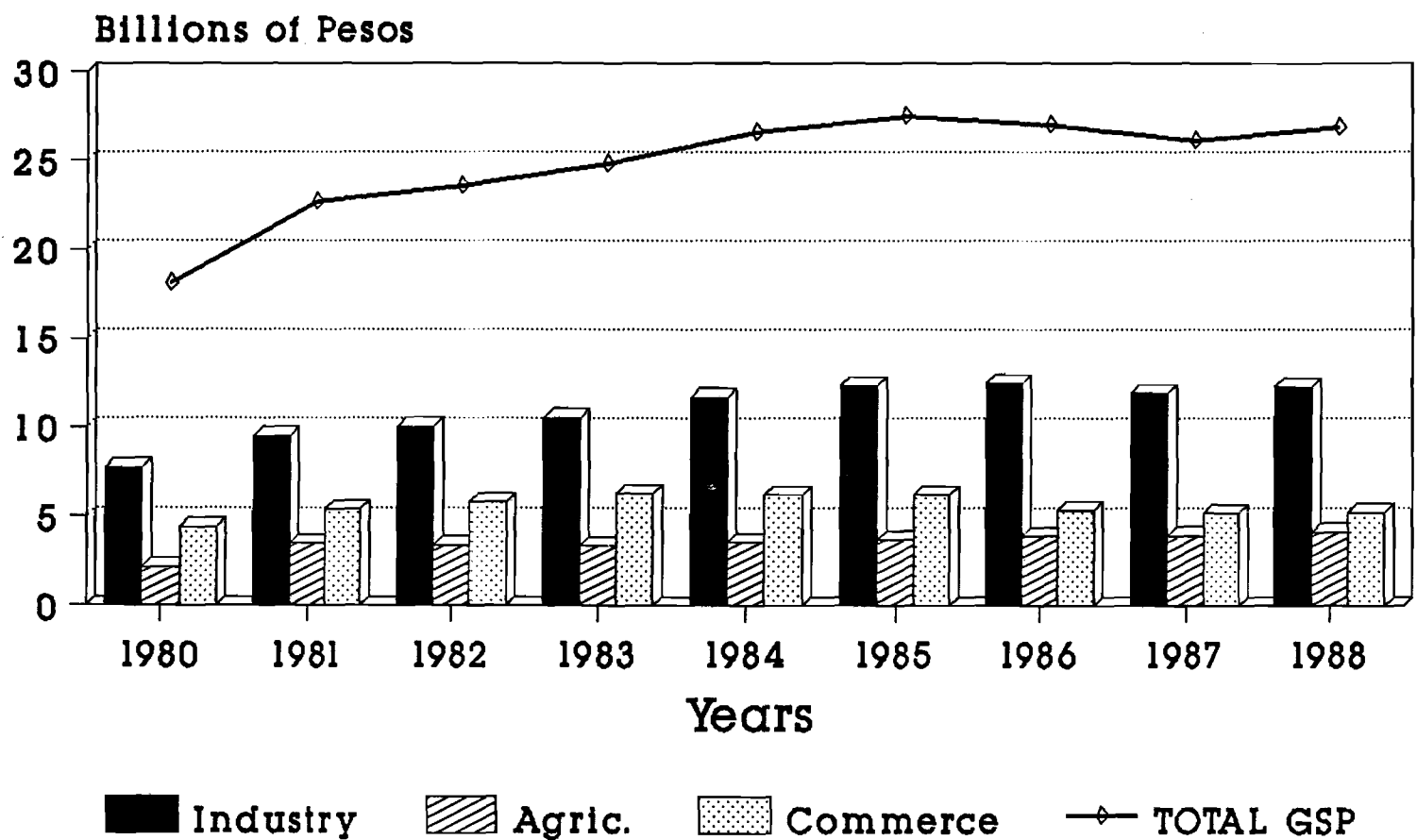
Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.4	4.4
Crops	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.1	...	...	...	...
Livestock	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	...	...	...	...
Fishing	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.0	...	...	...	...
Mining and Quarrying	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Manufacturing	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.3	1.8	2.3	3.2	3.4
Electricity and Water	0.8	1.0	1.2	2.3	2.1	2.9	3.6	3.8	4.8
Construction	2.7	3.1	4.9	6.3	6.8	5.9	5.4	6.1	7.3
Wholesale and Retail Trade	4.3	4.6	5.1	5.9	6.9	6.6	7.2	7.4	8.1
Hotels and Restaurants	13.0	12.4	14.2	16.4	17.0	17.9	18.9	24.6	26.1
Transport<1>	5.6	2.8	3.8	3.8	4.3	4.6	4.8	4.6	6.1
Road Transport	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.4	...	...	...	...
Sea Transport	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0	...	...	...	...
Air Transport	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.6	1.9	...	...	...	...
Communications<1>	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.5	4.7	6.7	8.3
Banks and Insurance	5.0	6.0	6.1	6.6	7.2	5.1	5.6	6.6	8.3
Real Estate and Housing	7.6	9.1	11.7	12.5	13.4	16.5	17.3	18.1	19.7
Government Services	5.0	6.5	7.4	8.3	11.3	10.3	11.9	12.7	17.8
Other Services	2.5	3.2	3.6	4.0	4.8	4.7	4.8	5.5	6.3
Less Imputed Service Charges	2.1	4.4	5.0	4.7	5.2	5.2	5.3	6.1	7.2
TOTAL	48.3	52.0	61.4	70.1	77.9	78.3	85.1	97.7	113.8
Indirect Taxes	5.9	7.3	8.4	8.5	8.4	...	...	...	...
GDP at Market Prices	54.2	59.2	69.7	78.6	86.3	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit.

<1> UNECLAC estimates for 1985 thru' 1988.

CUBA

GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT at current price



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

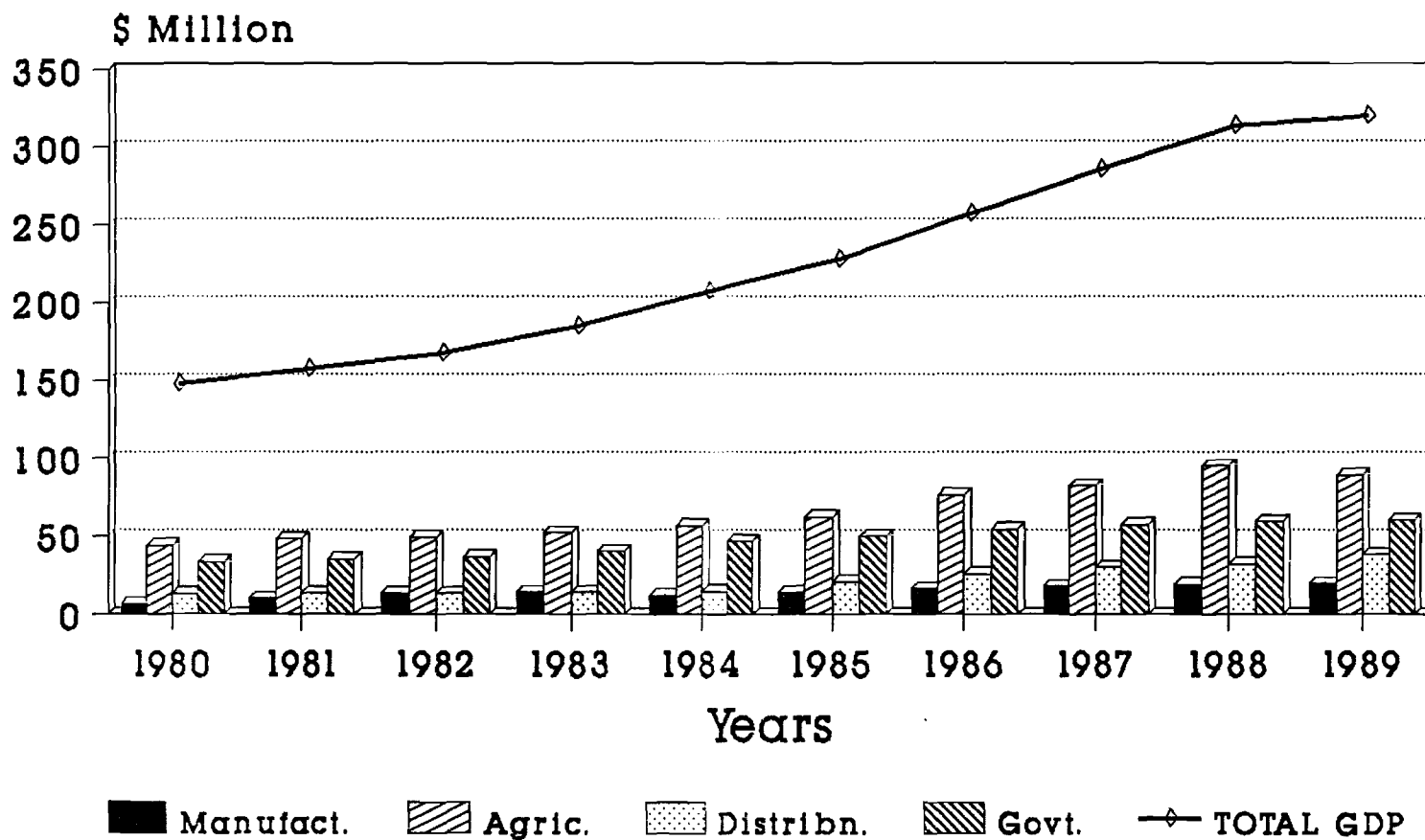
CUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT
 (In current market prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	2168.6	3498.9	3393.3	3361.0	3566.1	3686.4	3884.3	3934.0	4121.8
Forestry	77.8	79.8	83.7	107.6	117.9	130.4	134.0	132.9	112.9
Industry	7740.7	9518.4	10097.5	10574.7	11723.3	12368.2	12510.3	11945.9	12305.3
Construction	1569.4	1787.8	1802.3	1988.8	2307.7	2376.7	2350.3	2103.2	2272.7
Commerce	4392.0	5392.1	5818.9	6299.4	6210.0	6228.6	5366.9	5191.5	5237.2
Transport	1425.4	1623.3	1618.0	1671.6	1758.3	1793.3	1769.5	1780.2	1830.5
Communications	151.6	172.0	188.4	204.9	225.4	237.4	260.1	268.3	279.4
Other material productive activities	80.1	100.2	110.7	128.9	144.0	135.7	240.5	219.9	189.9
TOTAL Global Social Product	17605.6	22172.5	23112.8	24336.9	26052.7	26956.7	26515.9	25575.9	26349.7

SOURCE: Anuario Estadístico, Comité Estatal de Estadística, Cuba, and Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, CEPAL.

DOMINICA

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

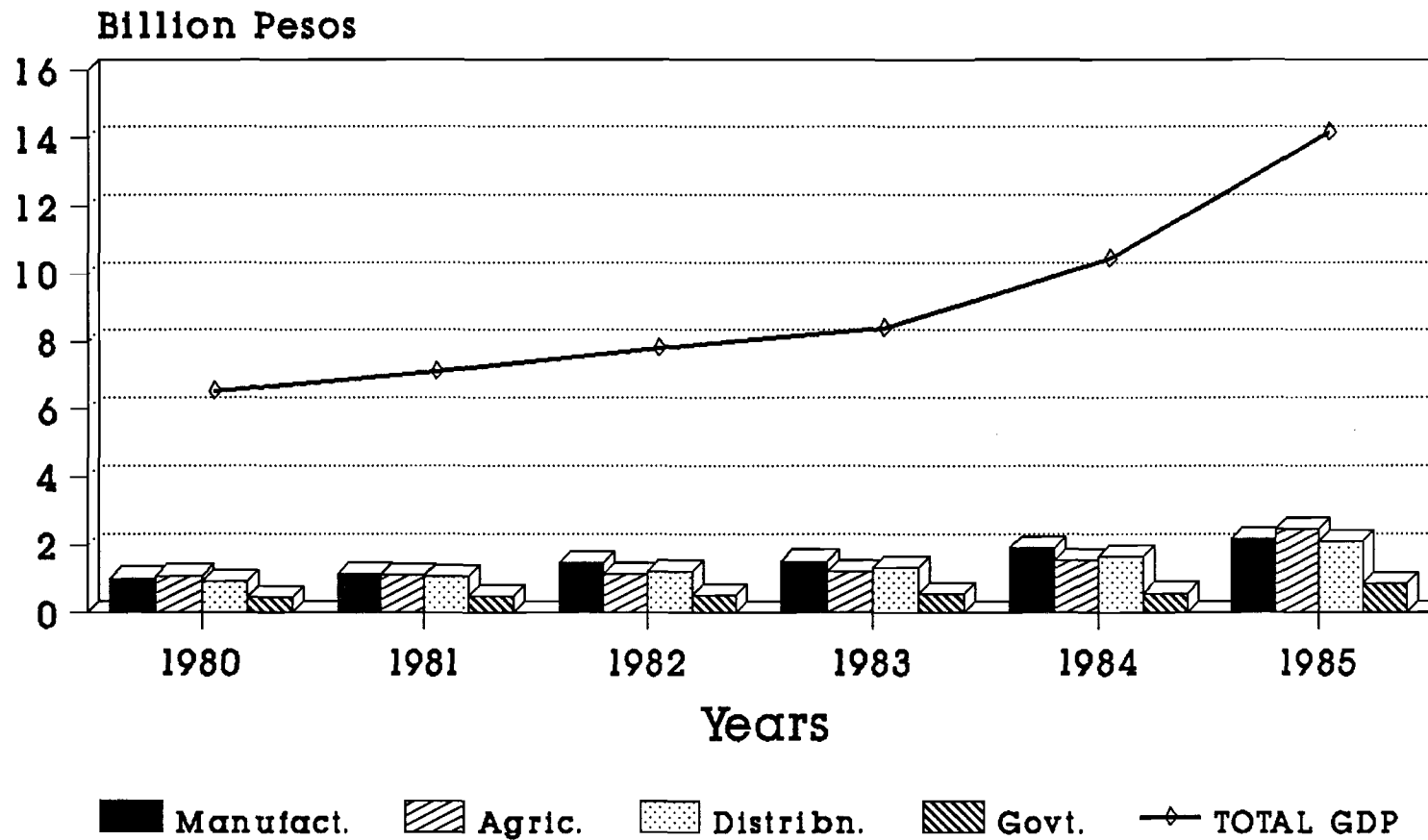
Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	44.1	48.5	49.8	52.5	56.8	62.4	76.6	82.6	95.4	89.4
1.1 Crops	36.7	38.8	39.0	40.7	43.4	48.9	63.6	68.6	80.9	70.3
1.2 Livestock<1>	2.4	3.2	3.7	4.3	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.6	6.7
1.3 Forestry	1.9	3.6	4.0	4.0	4.2	3.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	4.7
1.4 Fishing	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.5	4.8	5.6	5.8	6.2	6.4	7.7
2. Mining & Quarrying	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.1
3. Manufacturing	6.9	10.2	13.4	14.1	12.4	14.4	16.9	18.3	19.6	19.9
4. Electricity & Water	3.5	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.9	6.2	6.7	7.4	8.1	8.2
5. Construction	18.5	14.6	13.7	12.6	17.2	15.0	11.8	14.4	16.8	17.1
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	13.2	13.4	13.8	14.1	14.7	21.1	25.8	30.2	32.3	38.0
7. Hotels & Restaurants	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.8	4.8	4.5
8. Transport	9.0	8.2	10.1	15.0	17.6	19.9	23.5	28.6	30.9	31.6
8.1 Road Transport	6.1	5.2	6.5	9.7	10.4	12.2	14.5	...	...	...
8.2 Sea Transport	2.6	2.6	3.1	4.6	6.0	6.3	7.4	...	...	...
8.3 Air Transport	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.5	1.6	...	...	...
9. Communications<e>	1.5	3.1	4.6	7.2	8.9	9.4	10.9	13.2	14.4	14.7
10. Banks & Insurance	9.0	9.2	9.7	11.7	16.7	18.3	19.8	22.1	23.8	29.2
11. Real Estate and Housing	7.2	8.1	8.6	9.1	9.4	9.7	10.2	...	...	...
12. Govt. Services	33.7	35.4	37.1	40.6	47.1	50.1	54.4	57.6	59.5	60.2
13. Other Services	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.7	1.8	1.5	1.0
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	6.8	7.2	7.2	7.4	10.0	9.9	10.4	...	...	...
TOTAL	143.7	152.9	163.6	180.4	202.7	223.3	253.3	281.8	309.2	315.9

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

<1> Estimated figures for years 1987,1988,1989.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

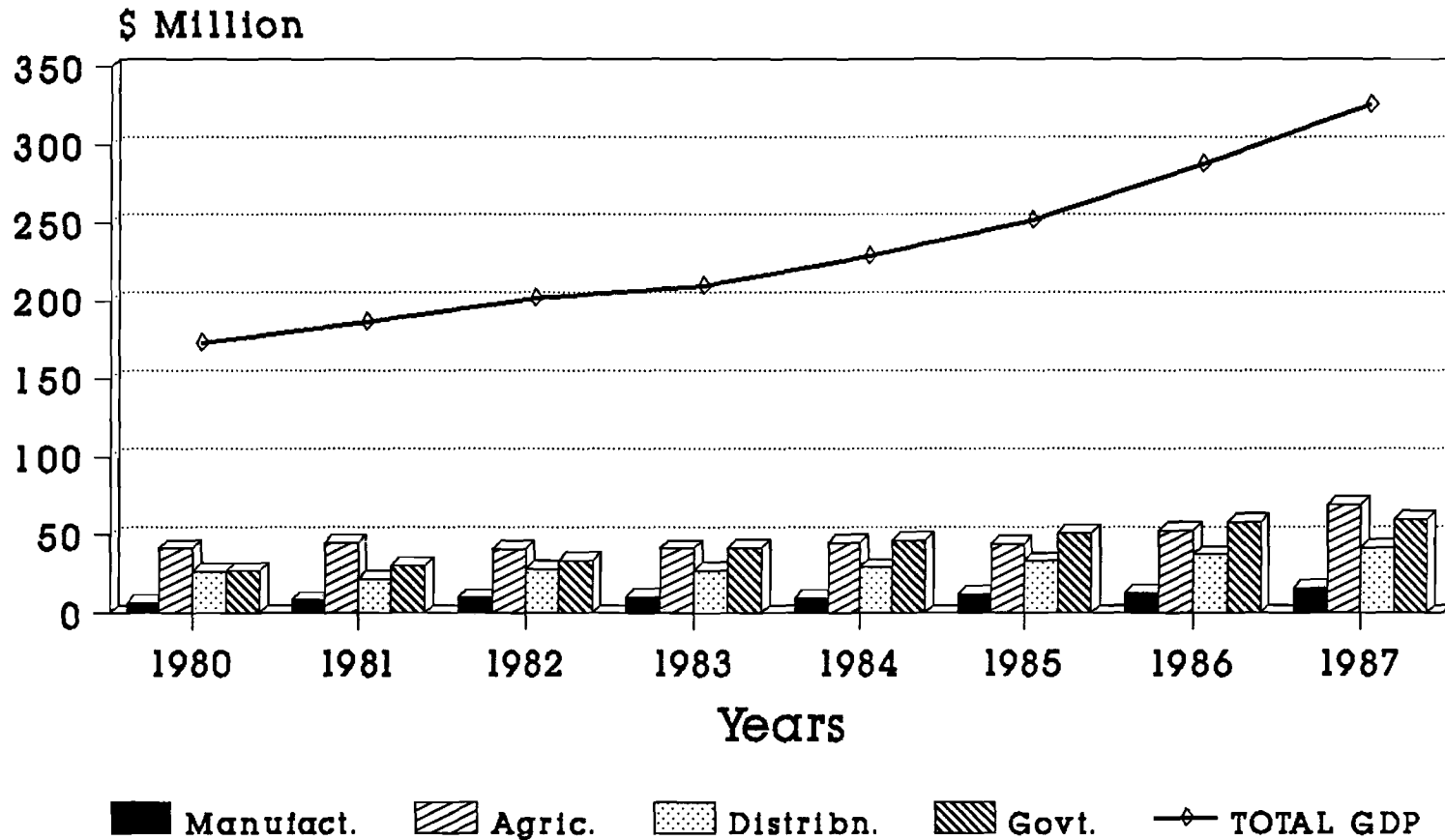
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Agriculture	1087.7	1098.4	1149.2	1211.0	1537.0	2475.8
Mining	351.7	270.6	193.5	185.3	255.5	797.7
Manufacturing	1015.4	1133.1	1454.9	1527.5	1923.1	2173.0
Construction	479.4	537.1	557.0	648.8	883.1	1004.6
Electricity	30.0	66.8	82.4	77.5	110.9	76.1
Services	3209.8	3678.6	4025.0	4391.3	5398.8	7301.1
Commerce	936.7	1075.4	1224.8	1333.4	1656.7	2097.6
Transport & Comm.	362.3	408.5	429.2	448.5	566.0	826.7
Financial Services	237.8	286.8	335.8	367.6	481.3	679.8
Housing	556.2	681.2	693.5	750.5	969.3	1247.6
Government	454.9	498.9	530.8	564.2	575.6	858.9
Other Services	661.9	727.8	810.9	927.1	1149.9	1590.5
TOTAL	6174.0	6784.6	7462.0	8041.4	10108.4	13828.3

SOURCE: Central Bank and World Bank estimates.

GRENADA

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

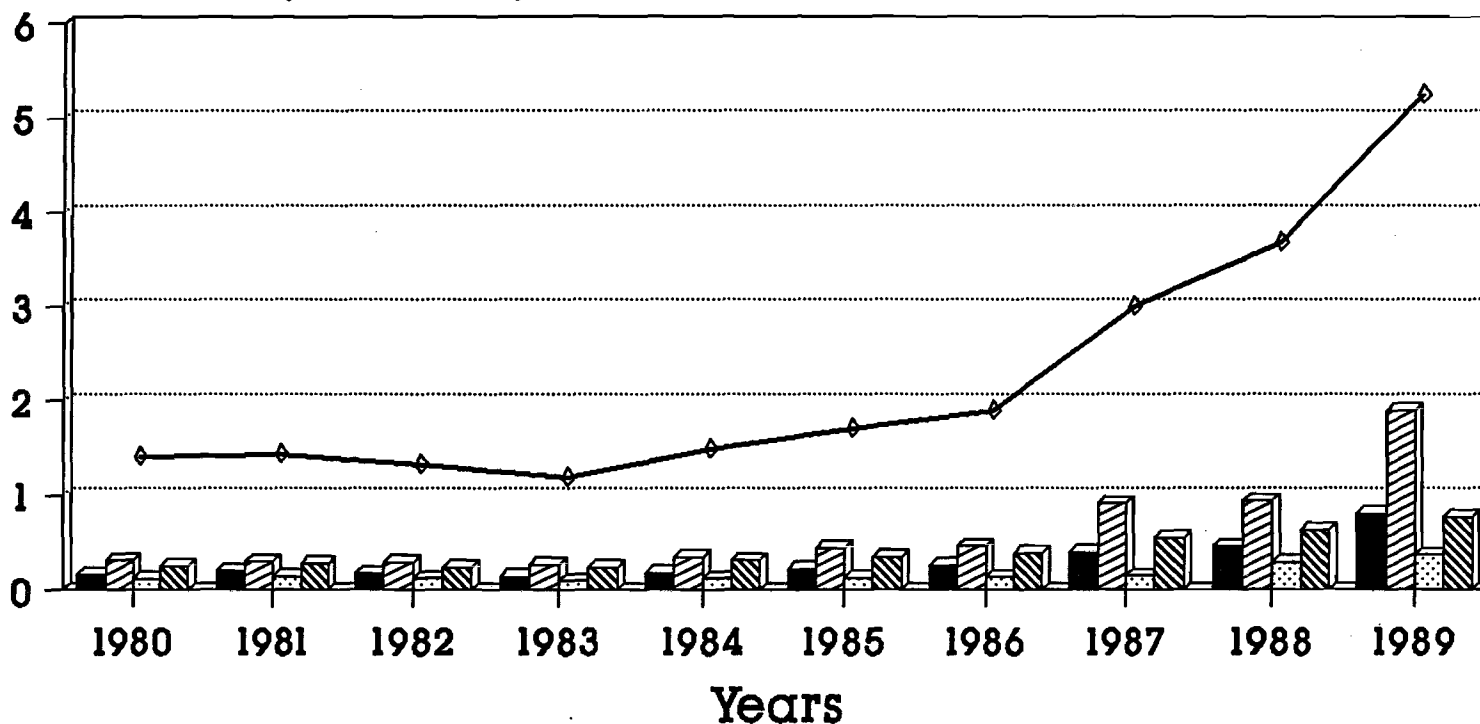
Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	41.4	44.8	40.7	41.3	44.9	44.2	52.9	69.5
1.1 Crops	36.3	39.6	34.5	34.3	36.7	36.5	44.4	60.0
1.2 Livestock	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.9
1.3 Forestry	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4
1.4 Fishing	3.3	3.1	4.0	4.6	5.9	5.1	5.7	6.2
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.2
3. Manufacturing	6.6	8.7	10.2	10.5	9.8	12.5	13.3	16.0
4. Electricity and Water	3.4	3.1	4.4	4.4	4.0	6.4	7.5	8.7
5. Construction	11.3	17.3	20.3	17.3	18.4	19.4	23.4	28.3
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	26.7	22.1	28.4	27.3	29.3	33.5	37.2	42.0
7. Hotels & Restaurants	6.8	8.1	8.4	9.2	11.7	15.3	17.7	18.7
8. Transport and Communications	21.5	22.5	25.4	27.4	30.1	31.5	38.5	42.5
9. Banking and Insurance	7.6	9.5	10.4	10.4	11.8	13.9	15.0	16.2
10. Real Estate & Housing	12.2	12.3	12.9	12.9	15.7	17.5	18.7	19.9
11. Government Services	27.1	30.7	33.9	41.9	46.6	51.5	58.6	60.2
12. Other Services	8.5	9.0	9.7	10.2	10.6	11.0	11.5	12.0
13. Less Imputed Service Charges	6.0	7.8	8.7	8.9	10.0	11.3	13.3	14.7
TOTAL	167.6	180.9	196.6	204.5	223.4	246.2	282.0	320.5

SOURCE: Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987, Statistical Department, Ministry of Finance.

GUYANA

GDP at current prices

\$ Million (Thousands)



Manufact.
 Agric.
 Distribn.
 Govt.
 TOTAL GDP

Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

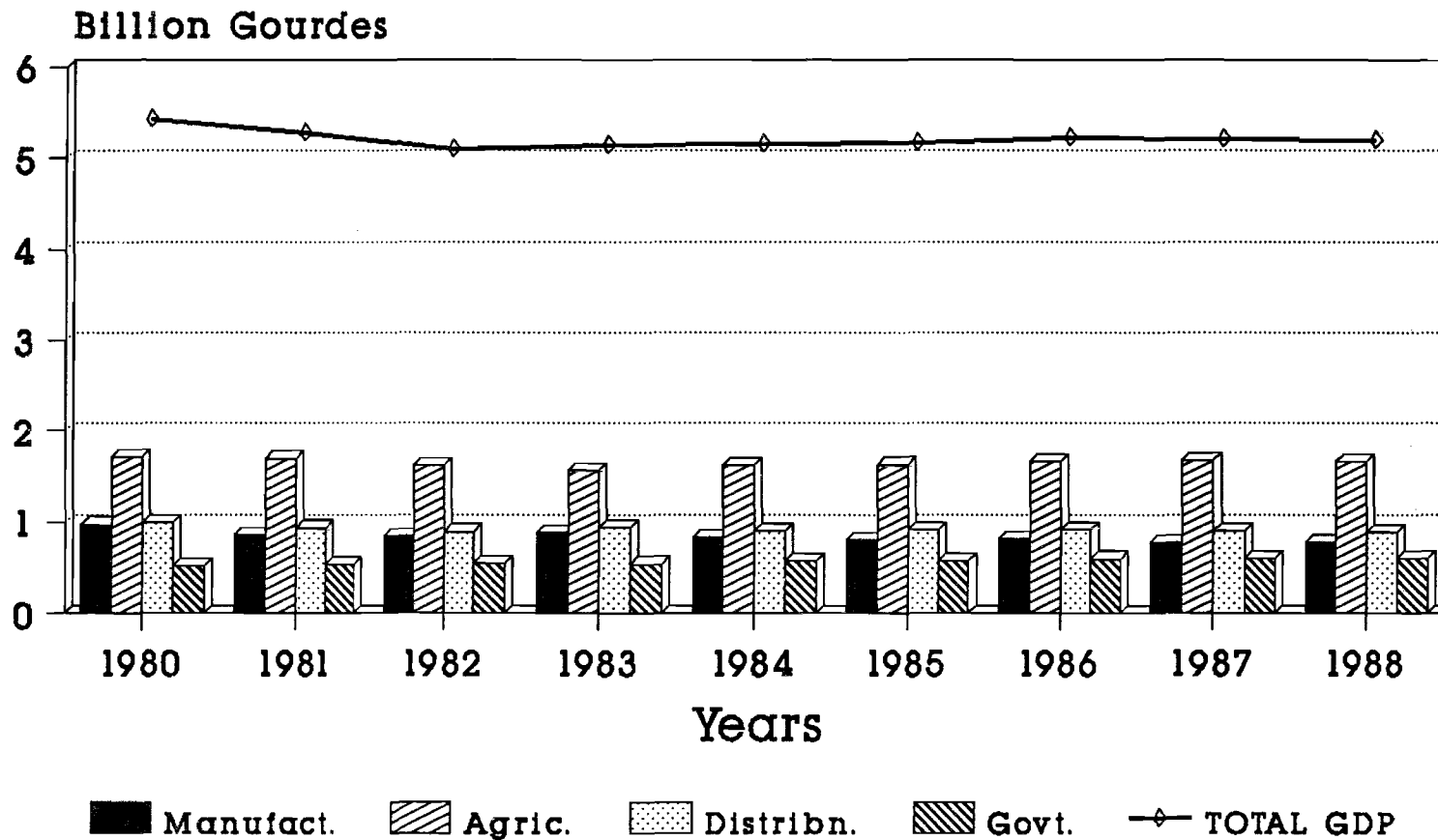
REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	312	300	292	268	347	439	465	910	936	1897
Sugar	149	120	84	52	104	162	168	565	397	1055
Rice	41	43	46	41	48	42	48	50	58	145
Other Crops	48	54	65	75	80	92	103	119	186	259
Livestock	42	44	50	40	45	43	48	56	94	123
Forestry	15	19	25	30	35	45	43	55	80	143
Fishing	17	20	22	30	35	55	55	65	121	172
Mining and Quarrying	221	101	88	18	65	50	116	339	360	109
Bauxite and Alumina	210	85	70	2	45	22	66	288	300	24
Other	11	16	18	16	20	28	50	51	36	85
Manufacturing	162	201	179	140	183	227	266	404	460	810
Sugar Manufacturing	49	40	28	18	36	53	62	178	126	290
Rice Milling	10	11	16	12	17	14	16	16	23	60
Other	103	150	135	110	130	160	188	210	311	460
Engineering and Construction	95	110	95	100	100	120	124	141	246	394
Services	546	638	596	586	715	794	849	1124	1598	1957
Distribution	115	145	123	95	125	133	134	152	290	370
Transport and Communication	75	90	85	93	100	128	139	184	299	346
Rent of Dwellings	18	23	25	27	30	32	34	39	65	87
Government	250	276	238	235	315	346	387	554	634	772
Other Services	34	40	45	48	50	55	55	65	125	156
Financial Services	34	64	80	88	95	100	100	130	185	226
TOTAL	1336	1350	1250	1112	1410	1630	1820	2918	3600	5167

SOURCE: Data Supplied by Statistical Department.

HAITI

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)<1>
 (G Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	1723.1	1698.4	1627.0	1566.9	1621.4	1630.8	1670.3	1674.8	1659.1
Mining & Quarrying	66.7	57.0	70.5	4.7	4962.0	5.9	5320.0	5320.0	5.3
Manufacturing	976.6	855.7	842.0	887.7	836.1	812.1	815.3	783.2	776.8
Electricity, Gas & Water	35.8	38.0	40.5	42.0	44.6	45.7	46.6	49.5	53.8
Construction	288.3	298.5	269.5	285.8	290.8	327.9	307.9	314.9	320.1
Distribution	997.9	935.8	895.6	937.4	904.3	914.0	912.1	899.5	891.8
Transport, Storage and Communications	98.9	103.1	97.2	105.7	92.0	84.9	88.3	98.9	104.8
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services<2>	263.0	268.4	273.5	279.8	284.7	283.4	289.7	290.8	296.5
Housing<3>	249.6	254.2	258.9	263.8	268.9	274.2	279.6	285.1	290.6
Community, Social & Personal Services	663.9	706.2	692.0	701.1	763.1	775.2	797.6	782.7	781.4
Government Services	515.2	539.1	548.7	540.4	575.0	580.5	595.6	605.3	605.3
Less Imputed Bank Service Charges<4>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5348.6	5196.0	5018.2	5056.1	5071.5	5084.0	5134.6	5121.6	5109.5

SOURCE: CEPAL Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, 1989, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Fiscal year ending 30 September.

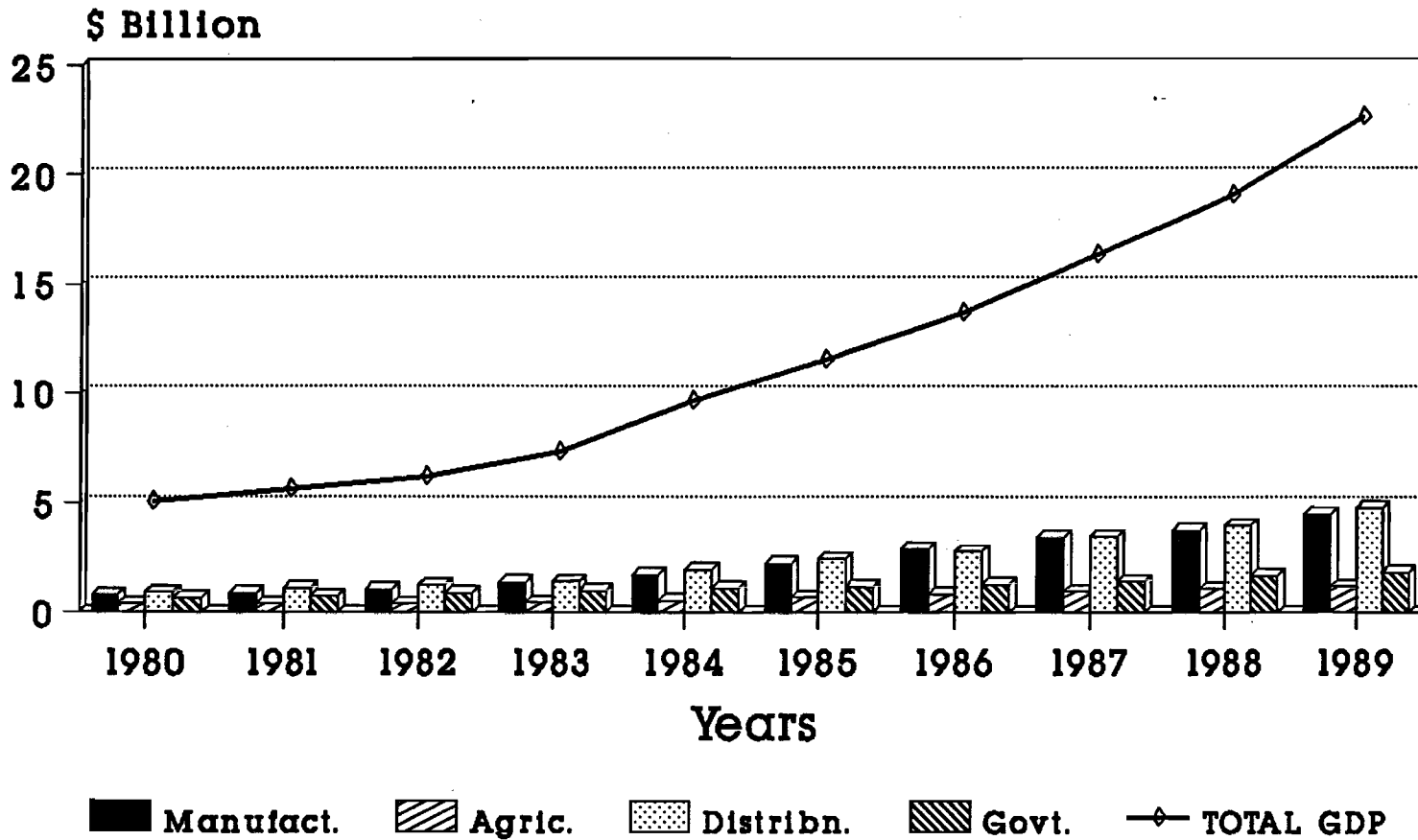
<2> Including Imputed bank service charges.

<3> Refers to Real estate.

<4> Included in Finance, insurance, real estate and business services.

JAMAICA

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

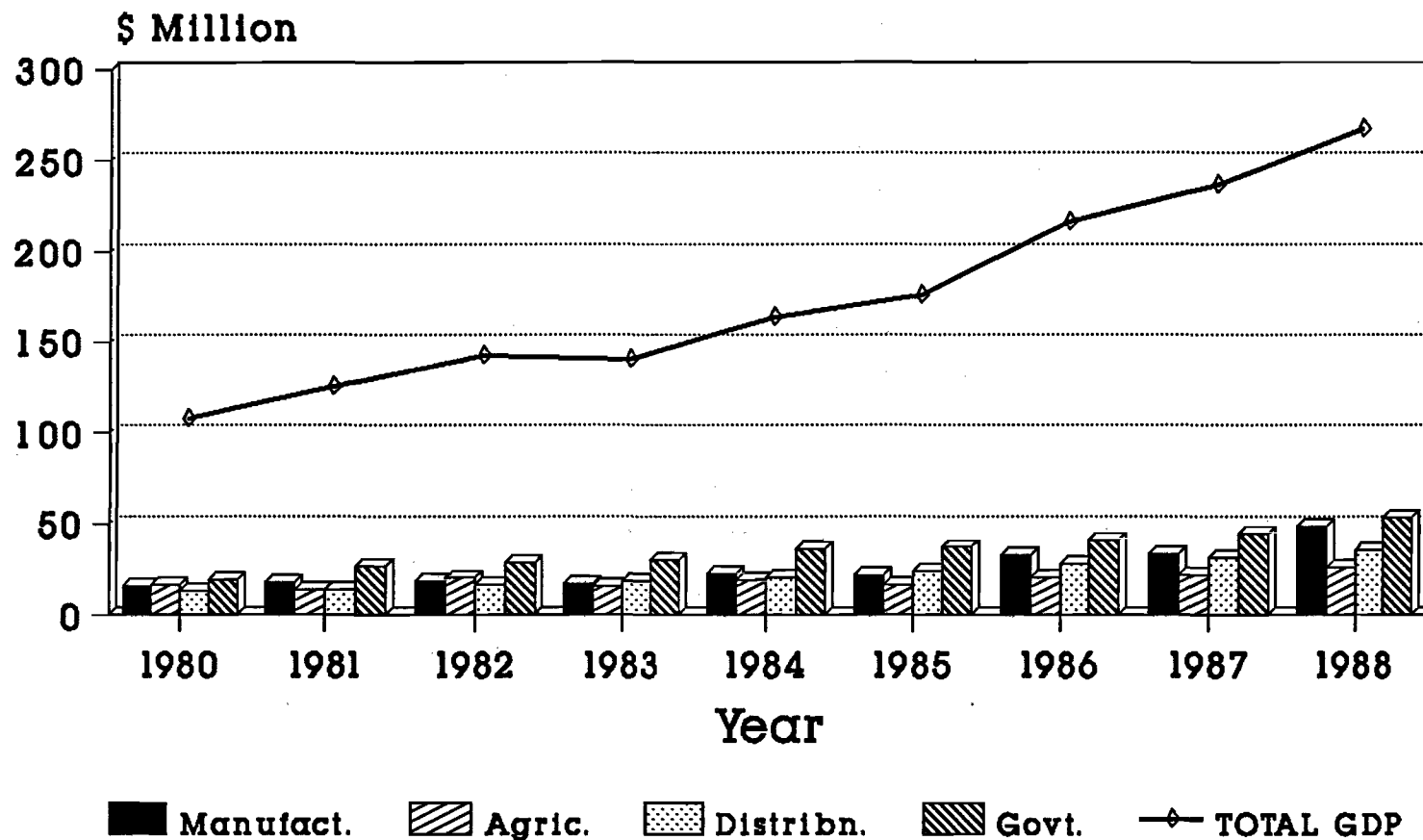
JAMAICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT PRODUCERS' PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (J\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agric. Forestry & Fishing	392.2	397.7	396.0	450.5	544.2	671.5	820.3	963.3	1065.7	1203.8
Mining and Quarrying	678.0	543.5	338.0	283.7	664.2	569.3	901.8	1147.5	1727.7	2199.3
Manufacturing	794.1	885.9	1054.2	1398.5	1731.5	2240.9	2907.4	3426.0	3758.6	4497.5
Electricity & Water	75.2	91.4	109.1	169.6	287.7	357.6	569.1	612.1	600.8	682.3
Construction & Installation	279.1	365.9	475.8	597.7	841.5	1,014.2	1086.1	1405.0	2021.1	2659.8
Distributive Trade	915.3	1105	1241	1409	1950.5	2440.4	2794.2	3471.1	3967.0	4787.6
Trans., Comm. & Storage	244.3	266.1	324.5	417.7	693.5	931.3	1073.7	1316.8	1463.0	1666.8
Finance & Ins. Services	228.0	310.2	364.7	527.4	564.4	650.6	946.1	1117.9	1410.4	1731.3
Real Estate & Bus. Services	407.1	505.3	596.5	688.7	834.4	991.7	1089.5	1214.7	1325.1	1470.1
Producers of Govt. Services	667.8	754.0	893.8	994.8	1108.8	1152.2	1280.0	1423.5	1660.7	1843.0
Miscellaneous Services	203.7	240.3	269.7	314.5	387.7	501.9	586.7	712.6	766.8	928.6
Household & Private Non-profit Institution	44.2	47.9	52.6	56.8	70.0	84.5	111.3	117.9	148.2	181.5
Less Imputed Service Charges	155.8	206.3	248.9	315.8	320.2	403.5	787.6	926.3	1166.9	1536.8
TOTAL	4773.1	5306.9	5867.1	6993.2	9358.4	11202.6	13388.5	16002.1	18743.0	22314.9

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract 1989, Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN).

ST. CHRISTOPHER & NEVIS

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

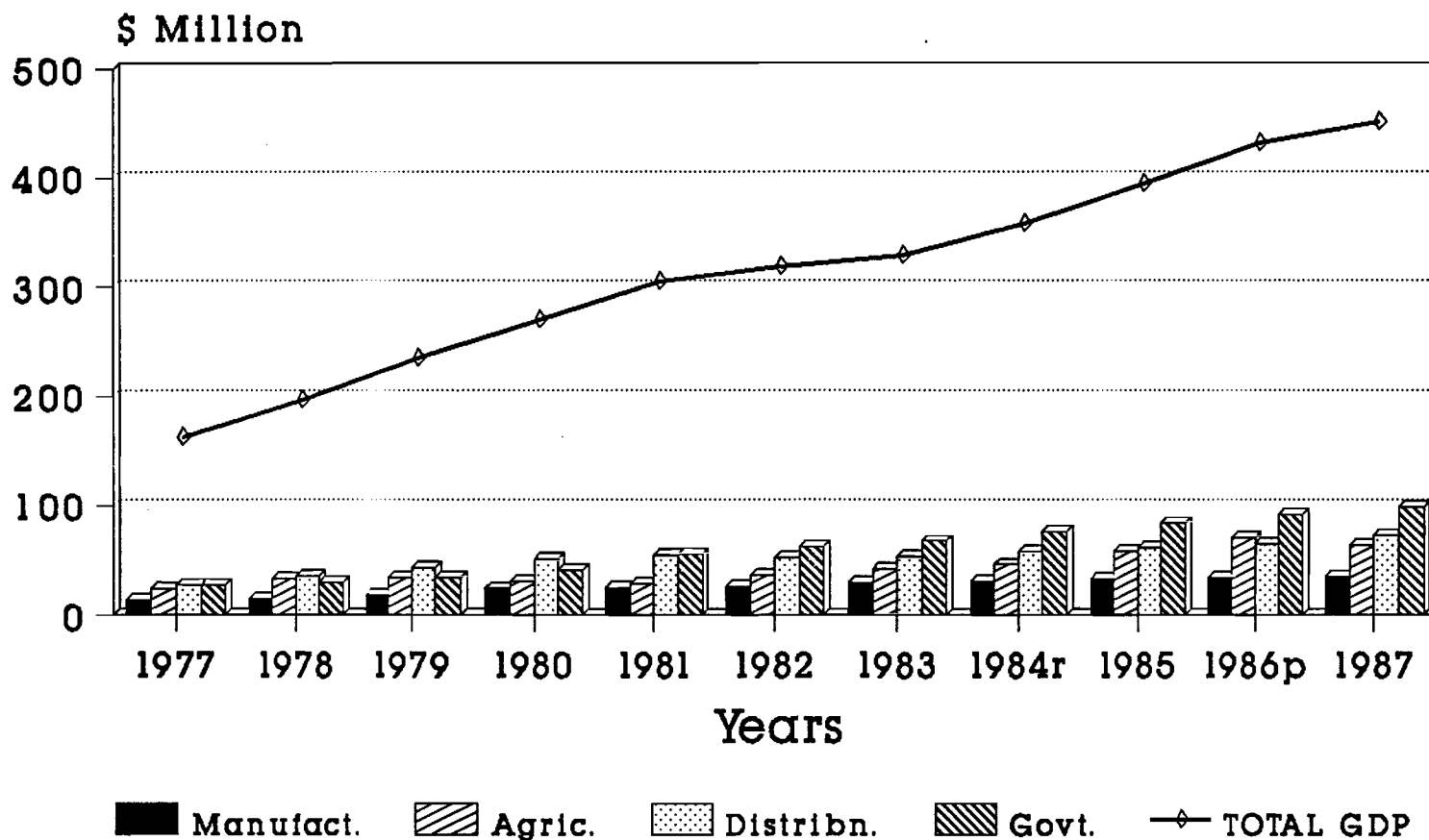
SAINT CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	16.5	13.8	20.3	16.2	19.2	16.4	20.9	21.9	25.9
1.1 Crops	12.0	7.8	13.7	9.2	12.3	8.9	13.3	13.8	17.0
1.2 Livestock	2.6	3.4	3.5	3.5	2.9	3.2	2.5	3.0	3.1
1.3 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
1.4 Fishing	1.8	2.5	3.0	3.4	3.9	4.2	4.9	5.0	5.6
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7
3. Manufacturing	15.7	17.9	18.7	17.6	22.6	21.9	32.8	33.4	48.7
4. Elec. and Water	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8	4.4	4.6	4.0
5. Construction	10.6	10.9	13.6	15.0	12.8	15.1	16.7	18.0	23.9
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	13.0	14.1	16.5	18.3	20.7	24.0	28.0	31.6	35.3
7. Hotels & Rest.	4.5	5.4	4.3	4.4	7.4	11.8	16.2	21.7	25.5
8. Transport	6.5	8.9	10.4	11.6	13.7	15.0	17.4	19.4	21.1
8.1 Road Transport	5.4	7.7	8.7	9.1	9.5	10.1	11.5	12.5	12.2
8.2 Sea Transport	0.6	0.8	1.2	2.0	3.6	4.2	4.9	5.6	6.7
8.3 Air Transport	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.3	2.2
9. Communications	3.5	6.5	7.0	4.8	5.9	6.2	8.9	9.8	9.3
10. Banks & Insurance	5.3	5.8	8.6	8.2	11.1	11.9	19.3	21.1	18.0
11. Real Estate and Housing	6.7	7.5	7.8	8.1	8.5	9.0	9.5	10.0	10.6
12. Govt. Services	19.2	26.6	28.6	29.9	36.1	37.3	41.2	44.6	53.2
13. Other Services	5.2	6.6	7.3	7.8	8.4	9.0	9.7	10.1	10.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	4.4	4.0	6.2	7.1	8.9	8.0	13.2	14.4	13.9
TOTAL	103.5	121.4	138.7	136.5	159.3	171.8	212.2	232.5	263.2

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

ST. LUCIA

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

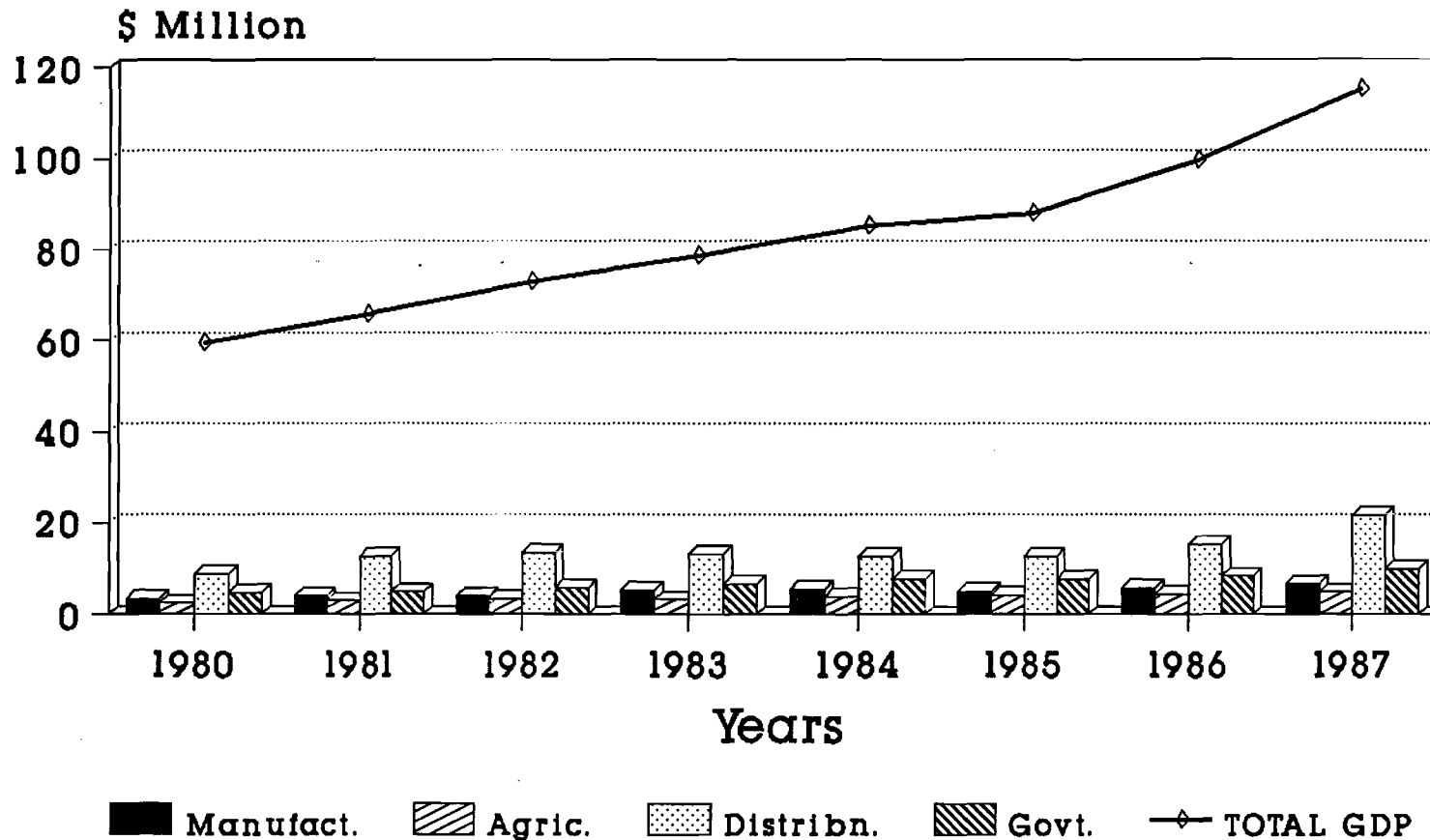
SAINT LUCIA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984r	1985	1986p	1987
1. Agriculture	31.0	28.9	36.1	42.3	46.2	58.3	70.7	64.1
1.1 Crops	22.7	17.7	24.6	28.3	32.4	43.0	54.2	46.5
1.2 Livestock	3.5	3.8	5.1	6.2	6.6	7.5	8.3	9.0
1.3 Forestry	2.6	5.0	3.7	4.4	3.8	4.3	4.4	4.6
1.4 Fishing	2.2	2.4	2.7	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.8	4.0
2. Mining and Quarrying	3.9	4.1	3.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.7
3. Manufacturing	24.7	25.3	26.8	30.2	31.1	33.0	34.0	35.0
4. Elec. and Water	5.5	7.3	8.6	11.2	13.6	15.0	16.5	18.5
5. Construction	31.5	37.9	33.1	19.6	23.2	27.0	31.9	36.1
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	51.6	54.4	52.7	53.6	58.2	61.9	65.0	72.4
7. Hotels & Rest.	15.6	18.5	20.1	22.2	24.8	26.5	29.1	32.0
8. Trans. & Comm.	30.9	34.5	35.3	37.6	38.7	40.4	42.2	42.7
10. Banks & Insurance	15.7	21.4	23.5	24.4	24.7	25.6	26.6	27.1
11. Real Estate and Housing	13.2	15.4	16.5	17.1	17.8	18.2	18.6	18.9
12. Govt. Services	41.2	56.1	62.3	67.8	76.3	84.0	92.0	98.4
13. Other Services	11.4	13.5	14.9	16.2	17.9	19.0	20.5	20.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	-12.0	-17.9	-20.6	-21.0	-21.8	-22.4	-23.0	-23.1
TOTAL	264.2	299.4	312.5	323.4	353.0	388.8	426.6	445.5

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest, 1988.

MONTSERAT

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

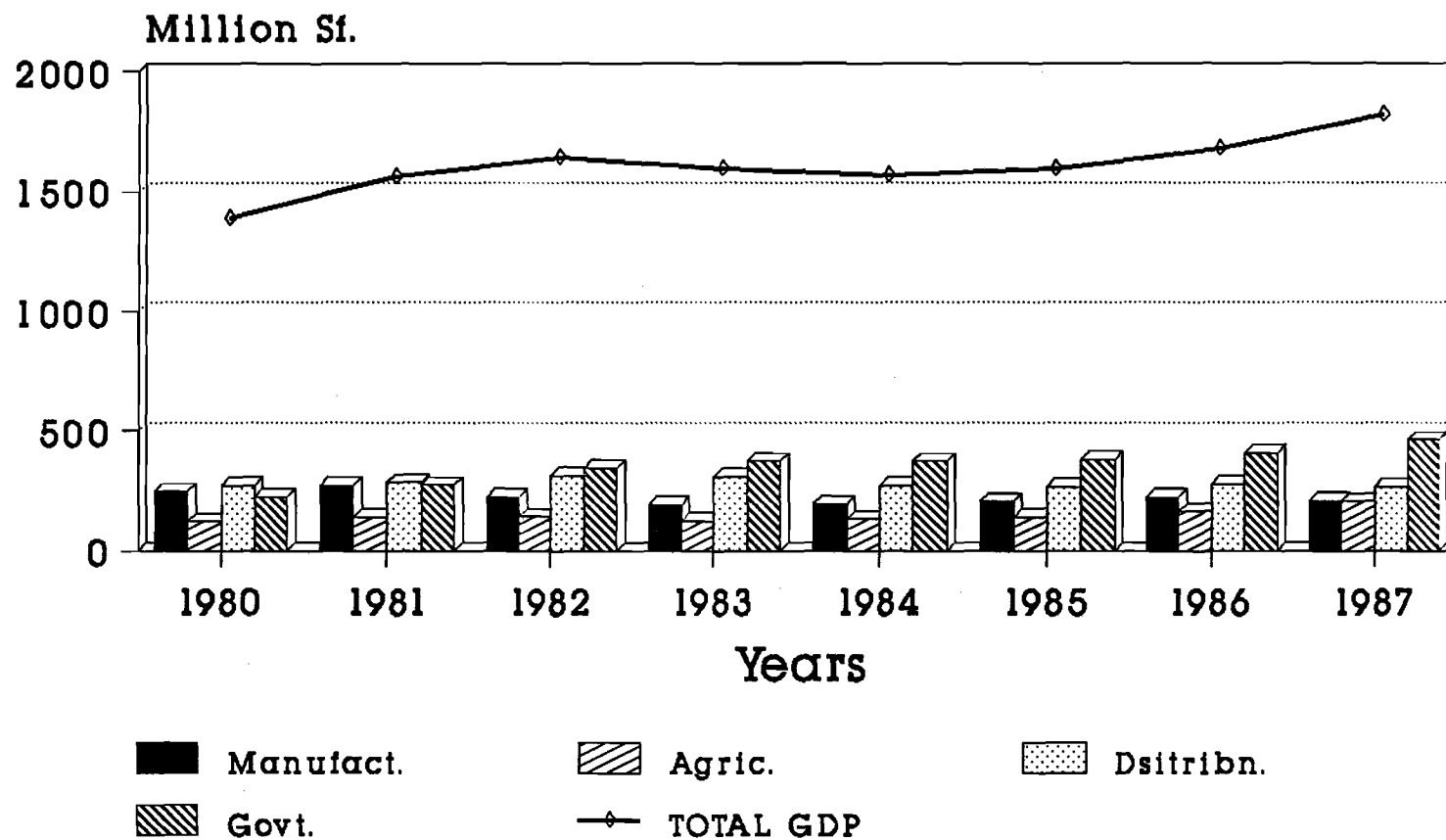
MONTSERRAT
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (ECS Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	2.4	3.0	3.3	3.3	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.9
1.1 Crops	1.1	1.6	1.8	1.7	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.6
1.2 Livestock	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.3
1.3 Forestry	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
1.4 Fishing	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.4	0.5	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5
3. Manufacturing	3.5	4.1	4.0	5.3	5.6	5.1	5.8	6.8
4. Electricity and Water	1.9	2.0	2.1	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.8	3.8
5. Construction	5.2	6.4	8.3	5.8	6.2	7.1	11.6	13.6
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	8.9	12.7	13.5	13.2	12.8	12.6	15.4	21.7
7. Hotels & Restaurants	1.8	2.4	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.8	4.5
8. Transport	3.5	4.3	4.9	5.5	5.6	6.0	7.2	8.2
8.1 Road Transport	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.7	3.4	4.0
8.2 Sea Transport	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.1
8.3 Air Transport	1.0	1.5	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1
9. Communications	0.8	0.9	1.6	3.0	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.9
10. Banks & Insurance	2.7	3.5	4.1	5.1	5.4	5.7	6.2	6.8
11. Real Estate and Housing	14.3	11.3	11.4	13.4	13.9	14.2	14.7	14.9
12. Govt. Services	4.9	4.9	5.8	6.6	7.7	7.7	8.4	9.9
13. Other Services	9.4	11.0	11.9	12.6	14.5	15.0	15.3	16.9
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	1.9	2.8	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.5	5.0
TOTAL	57.6	64.0	71.0	76.7	83.3	86.0	97.9	113.5

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

SURINAME

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (Sf. Million)

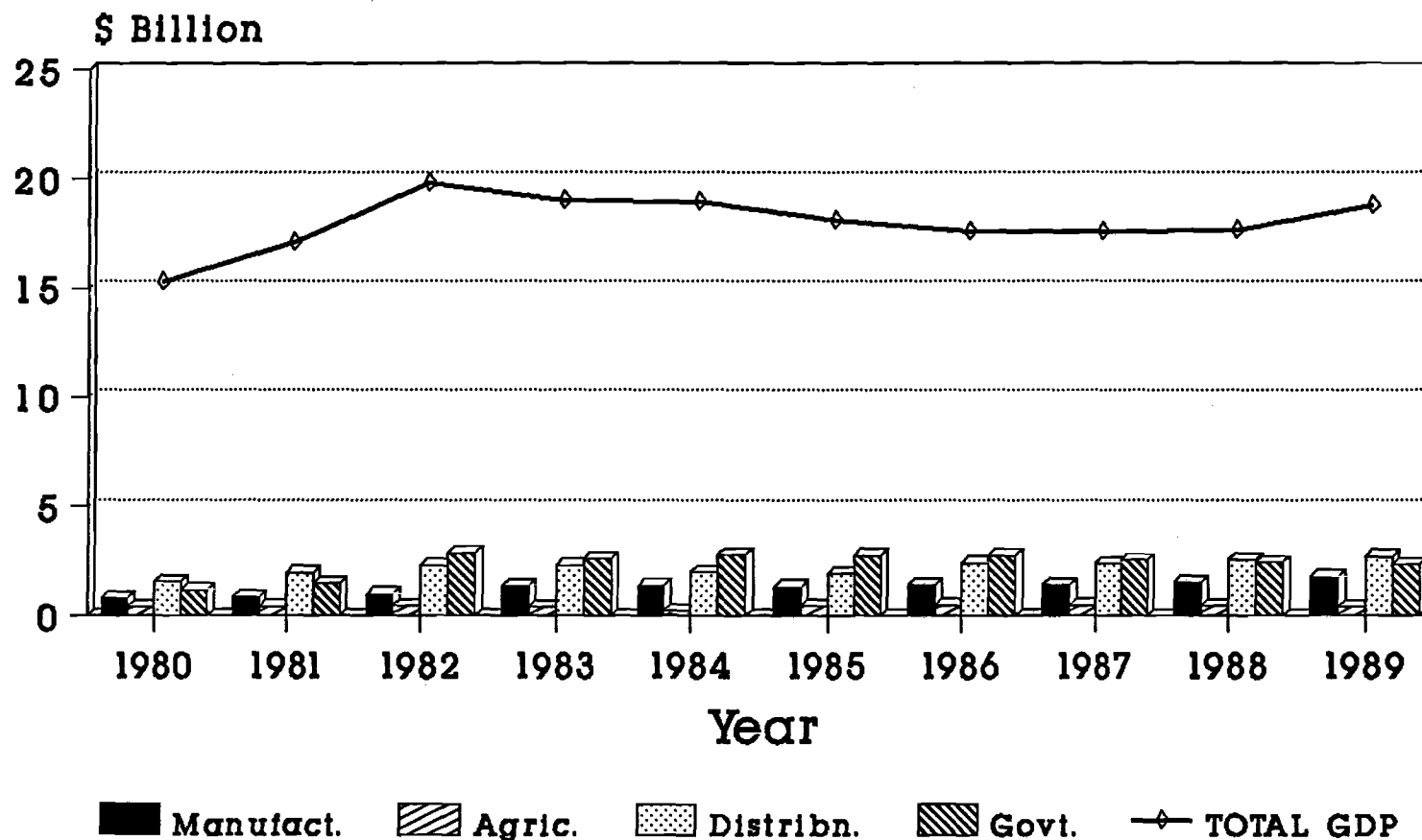
Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agric. Forestry & Fishing	122.7	140.1	144.3	126.9	134.5	142.7	164.2	206.1
2. Mining & Quarrying	96.8	123.6	132.8	95.7	92.7	94.6	79.0	58.1
3. Manufacturing	249.1	271.2	225.8	195.3	197.4	206.6	226.6	210.6
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	87.1	73.4	69.7	92.9	88.0	66.4	50.4	65.8
5. Construction	88.6	106.8	110.2	99.7	106.5	97.2	104.9	115.6
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade Restaurants & Hotels	273.3	286.7	314.5	310.6	271.2	267.8	278.0	267.1
7. Trans., Comm. & Storage	84.1	98.6	100.2	106.2	111.4	127.7	138.9	153.7
8. Finance, Ins. Real Estate and Business Services Dwellings<1>	176.5 73.8	219.7 76.9	222.9 82.1	202.5 83.9	204.4 86.7	239.7 92.3	273.1 102.3	337.5 134.1
9. Community, Social and Personal Services	247.7	302.5	375.8	406.0	399.3	404.9	441.4	497.6
Government Services	225.9	276.1	346.3	373.9	374.1	383.8	408.7	463.8
Subtotal	1425.9	1622.5	1696.2	1635.7	1605.3	1647.5	1756.5	1912.7
Less Imputed Bank Service Charges	71.3	93.9	92.5	75.2	74.7	89.3	112.5	128.9
TOTAL	1354.6	1528.7	1603.7	1560.5	1530.7	1558.3	1644.0	1783.8

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean 1989.

<1> Including Business Services.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (TT\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983
Agriculture:	387.3	421.7	453.3	384.2
Export	43.9	46.2	29.5	24.8
Domestic	215.8	271.3	382.6	371.3
Sugar	127.6	104.2	41.2	-11.9
Mining and Quarrying:	6412.5	5993.5	5103.4	4541.3
Exploration & Production	5876.4	5739.1	4683.4	3846.1
Refining & Petrochemicals	494.1	230.0	274.8	408.5
Service Contractors	210.0	246.7	193.1	173.3
Distribution	-170.6	-225.9	-52.9	104.2
Asphalt Production	2.6	3.6	5.0	9.2
Manufacturing:<1>	793.5	852.2	1006.4	1363.0
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	246.2	254.8	342.0	502.6
Textile, Garments & Footwear	72.5	92.8	82.5	98.2
Printing, Publishing, etc.	46.4	75.3	89.8	109.3
Chemicals & Non-Metallic Minerals	119.8	78.8	127.9	227.3
Assembly Type & Related Industries	222.2	266.6	273.5	318.0
Electricity & Water	25.7	31.1	2.2	-5.3
Construction & Quarrying	1723.5	2450.9	3030.5	2734.0
Distribution & Restaurants<2>	1544.2	1950.7	2291.4	2287.1
Hotels & Guest Houses	57.4	67.9	74.6	78.3
Transport, Storage & Communication	1469.7	1648.2	2036.5	1882.2
Finance, Ins. Real Estate, etc.	1433.9	1840.8	2145.0	2295.5
Government	1173.5	1475.2	2868.2	2617.3
Education & Cultural Services	380.3	383.1	812.6	808.8
Personal Services	322.5	401.7	456.7	479.6
Correction for Imputed Service Charge	-758.1	-730.1	-778.8	-746.6
TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	14965.9	16786.9	19502.0	18719.4
Net Factor Payments	-756.0	-481.2	-153.8	-338.5
TOTAL Gross National Product	14209.9	16305.7	19348.2	18380.9

SOURCE: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO).

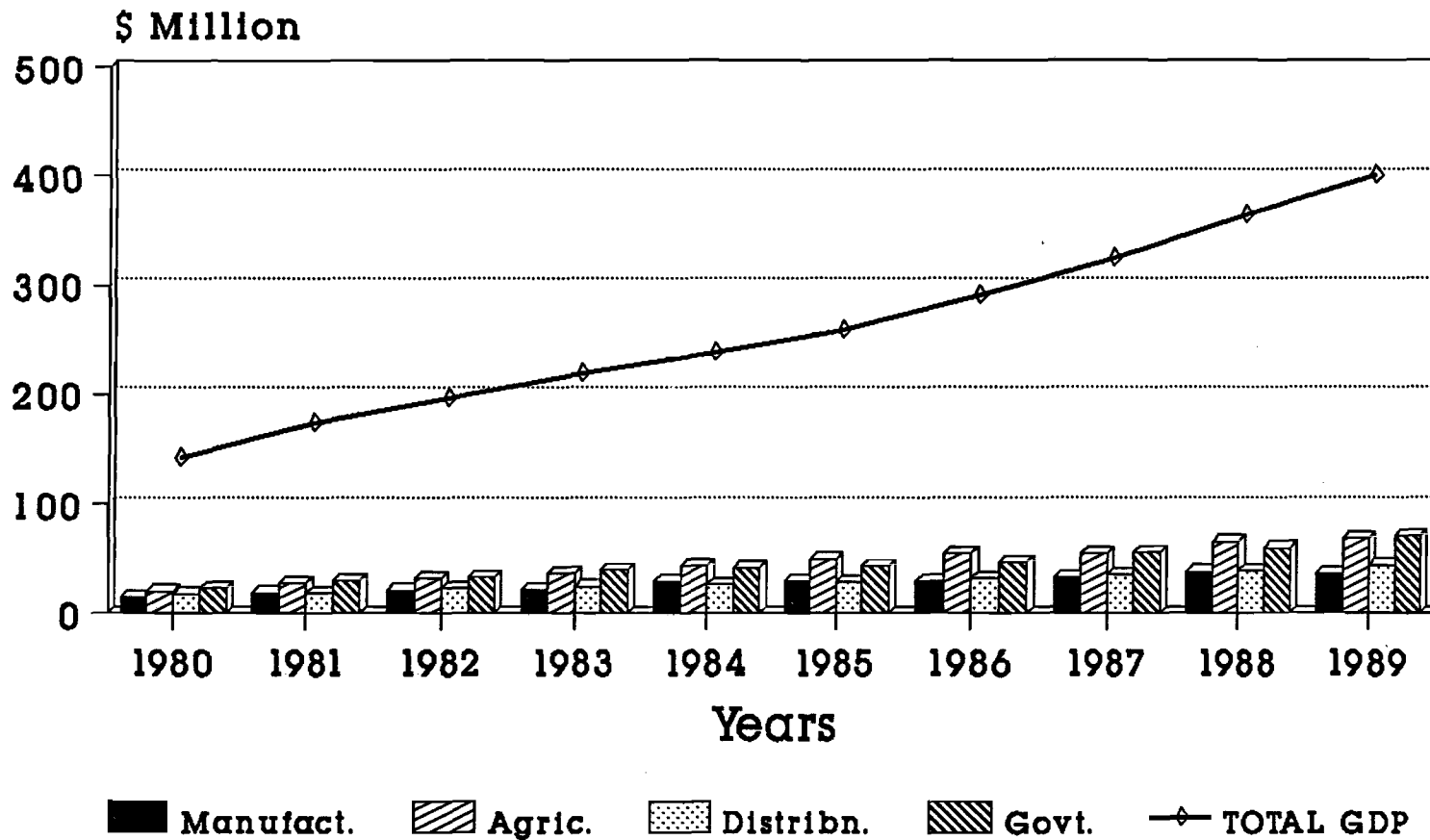
<1> Excludes Oil Refining and Petrochemical Industries (See Mining & Quarrying).

<2> Excludes Distribution of Petroleum Products (See Mining & Quarrying).

1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
245.0	440.0	476.9	478.1	461.1	387.3	467.0
28.8	37.6	32.4	35.0	31.2	33.2	30.7
289.7	291.2	290.4	308.1	286.0	211.1	260.2
-73.5	111.2	154.1	135.0	143.9	143.0	176.1
5065.8	4814.7	3920.8	4353.4	4218.2	4852.4	6598.4
3975.1	3940.3	3006.8	3393.0	2673.2	3285.0	4816.4
575.1	353.2	271.7	378.9	760.3	677.5	827.7
188.4	211.0	232.3	154.6	198.0	235.8	255.8
319.8	305.2	398.8	416.3	575.4	639.5	687.7
7.4	5.0	11.2	10.6	11.3	14.6	10.8
1382.5	1324.9	1423.7	1424.9	1521.8	1798.5	1877.5
523.0	560.3	620.1	702.1	764.2	871.1	892.8
90.6	68.5	74.1	70.8	52.9	65.6	75.7
115.5	112.1	121.6	126.4	123.2	134.9	131.7
211.5	221.3	231.5	201.4	229.1	250.6	268.8
359.9	288.7	303.5	244.3	253.6	378.9	405.7
177.0	181.3	198.4	254.1	293.6	272.3	349.4
2377.6	2021.1	1637.0	1546.3	1606.7	1674.7	1669.8
1977.2	1927.1	2418.0	2395.0	2553.7	2706.6	2900.1
70.4	63.3	52.2	52.4	58.4	65.8	55.4
1752.0	1616.3	1718.0	1729.2	1706.9	1811.3	1893.9
2179.0	2185.3	2160.2	2058.7	1949.9	2134.6	2171.2
2775.6	2741.4	2765.3	2552.2	2441.3	2334.3	2404.3
856.4	853.3	830.2	818.0	814.0	731.4	731.6
533.8	442.3	425.5	325.7	361.2	374.7	388.9
-777.5	-810.3	-766.5	-686.7	-653.6	-703.6	-720.7
18614.8	17800.7	17259.7	17301.3	17333.2	18440.3	20786.8
-765.1	-858.6	-911.2	-1003.0	-1135.7	-1763.2	-1607.8
17849.7	16942.1	16348.5	16298.3	16197.5	16677.1	19179.0

ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

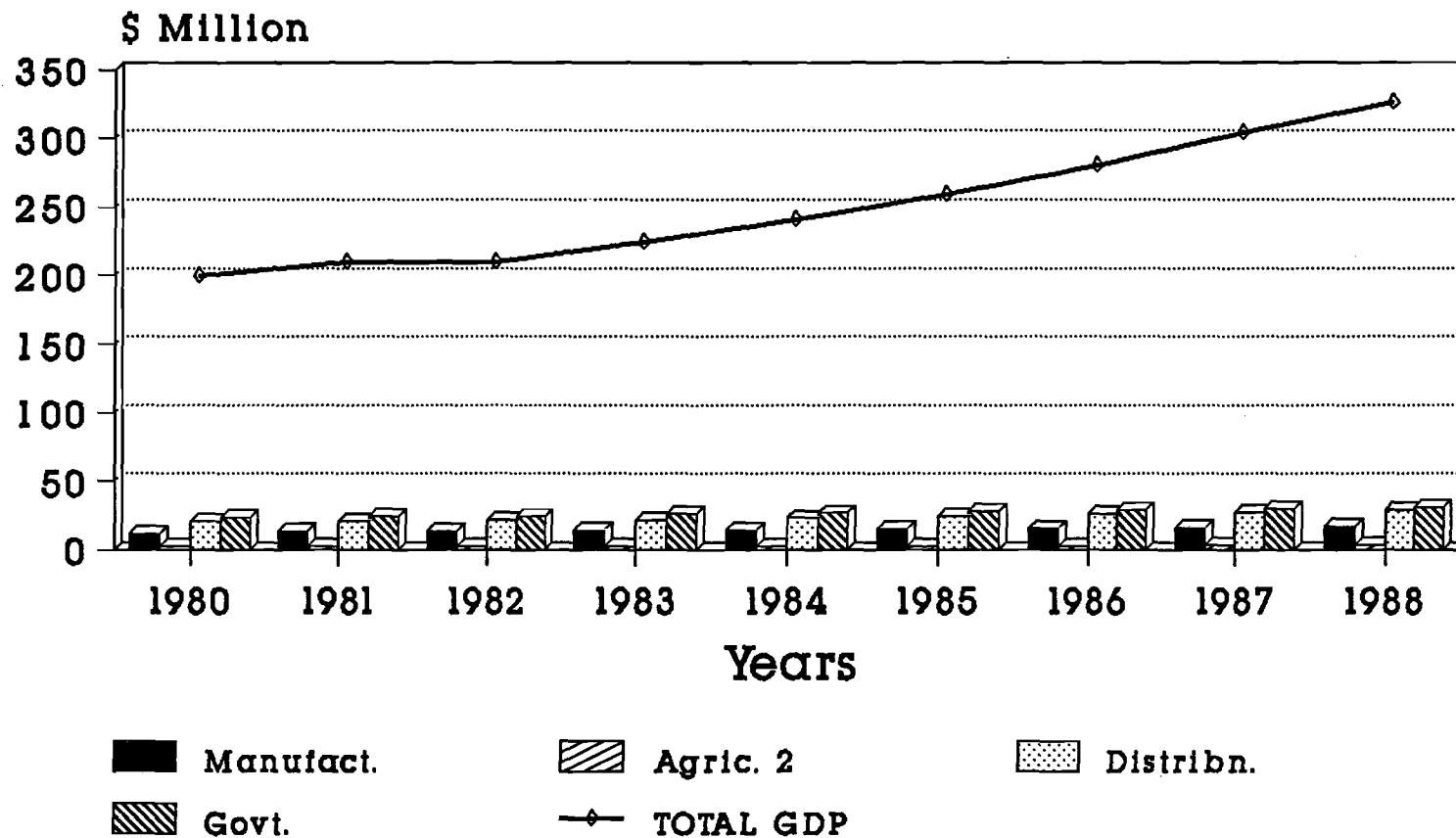
SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	19.8	27.5	31.9	36.6	43.2	49.5	54.8	54.2	65.1	67.9
1.1 Crops	14.0	21.4	25.0	28.9	34.0	38.6	43.1	41.7	51.7	53.5
1.2 Livestock	2.3	2.1	2.2	1.8	2.0	3.2	3.3	3.5	2.6	3.9
1.3 Forestry	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.3	3.5	2.6	2.8
1.4 Fishing	2.2	2.7	3.4	3.7	5.0	5.5	6.0	6.5	7.1	7.8
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0
3. Manufacturing	14.5	18.8	21.2	21.7	29.5	29.3	29.4	32.7	38.2	36.2
4. Electricity and Water	3.4	4.6	5.5	7.0	7.6	10.0	11.0	13.5	17.7	26.3
5. Construction	18.4	20.6	21.8	23.2	16.6	19.4	28.5	31.5	33.3	35.1
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	17.7	18.4	22.6	24.4	26.1	28.7	31.6	35.5	38.9	43.6
7. Hotels & Restaurants	17.7	18.4	22.6	4.5	4.6	5.0	5.6	6.9	7.4	8.2
8. Transport	18.3	21.8	25.8	28.9	32.8	35.5	38.9	43.3	48.4	48.7
8.1 Road Transport	14.1	17.3	19.8	22.4	24.0	24.9	26.8	28.4	30.8	32.0
8.2 Sea Transport	3.5	3.6	4.2	4.9	6.5	6.6	8.4	9.7	12.1	10.8
8.3 Air Transport	0.7	1.0	1.8	1.5	2.3	4.0	3.7	5.1	5.5	5.9
9. Communications	5.5	7.4	8.8	9.1	8.5	10.9	14.5	17.9	22.5	27.0
10. Banks & Insurance	8.3	10.3	12.3	14.1	17.9	16.6	19.8	22.1	24.4	27.1
11. Real Estate and Housing	6.8	8.0	8.2	8.8	9.2	9.4	9.6	10.0	10.4	10.9
12. Government Services	22.6	29.4	32.9	39.5	41.5	42.9	46.5	55.6	59.7	70.0
13. Other Services	4.6	5.3	5.7	6.1	6.4	6.5	6.7	7.0	7.2	7.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	7.4	8.5	10.8	11.7	11.9	12.0	13.0	13.0	15.5	15.5
TOTAL	135.5	167.9	190.6	212.7	232.6	252.3	284.6	318.0	358.5	393.8

SOURCE: National Accounts 1977-1988, Statistical Office and data submitted to ECLAC.

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

GDP at constant 1977 prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

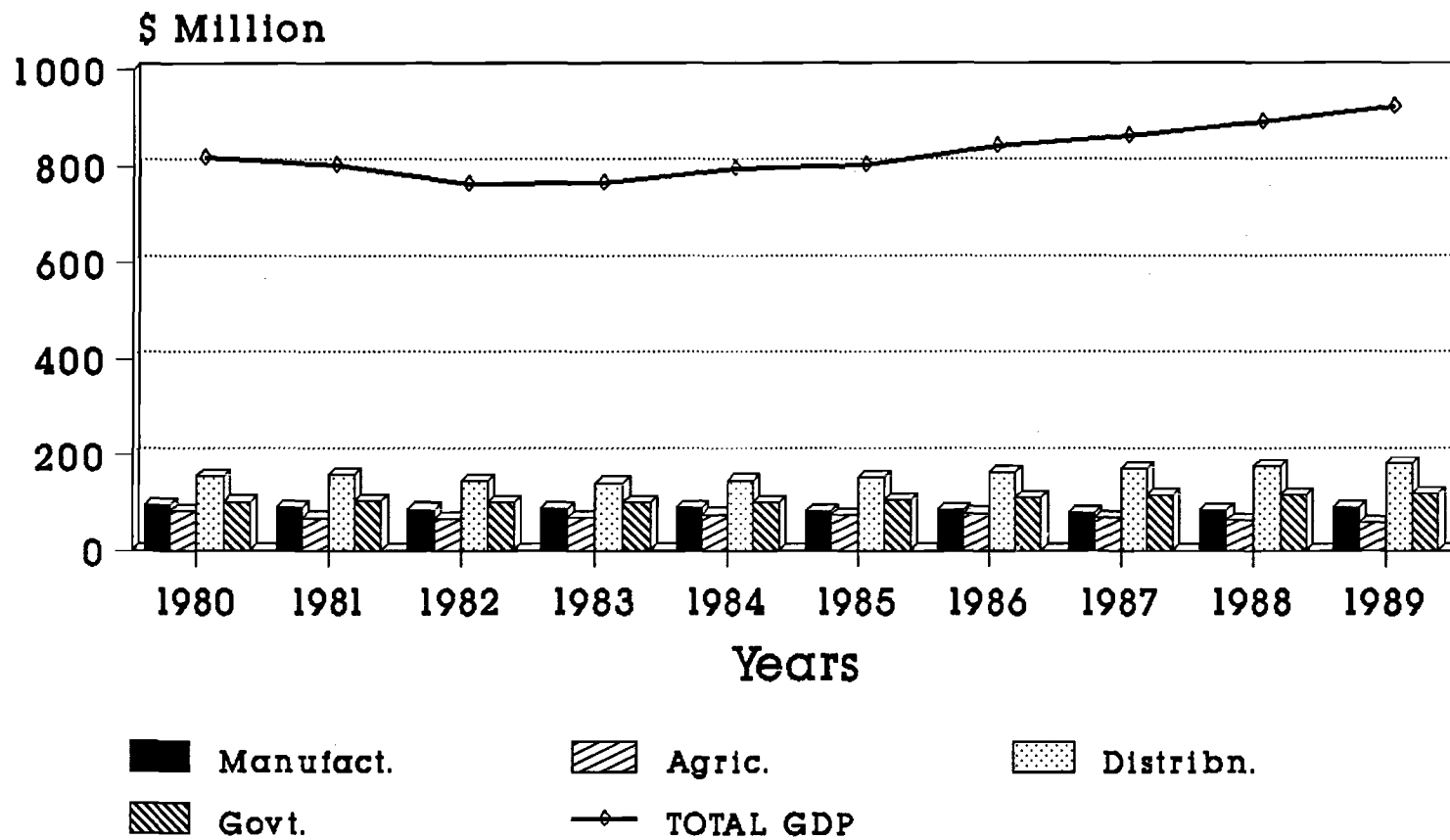
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (ECS Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	13.9	12.4	11.7	11.6	9.3	9.5	10.1	11.3	11.9
1.1 Crops	2.2	2.5	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	3.1	3.1
1.2 Livestock	5.5	5.6	6.2	6.4	3.8	4.3	4.5	4.8	5.1
1.3 Forestry	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
1.4 Fishing	5.9	4.0	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.6	3.0	3.3
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.6	2.5	5.6	7.6	8.3
3. Manufacturing	11.4	13.9	13.9	14.2	14.8	15.2	15.8	16.5	16.8
4. Electricity and Water	6.1	6.9	7.4	8.1	8.0	9.0	9.9	10.6	12.6
5. Construction	17.2	18.9	11.7	10.8	13.0	16.8	22.7	31.0	35.4
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	20.6	20.6	21.6	21.9	23.2	24.5	26.0	27.6	29.5
7. Hotels and Restaurants	25.9	25.9	26.1	30.8	38.9	42.7	45.7	49.1	54.2
8. Transport	24.4	24.4	24.7	27.8	30.2	32.6	34.7	36.8	40.2
8.1 Road Transport	10.8	11.1	10.3	11.4	11.7	12.5	13.2	14.0	14.7
8.2 Sea Transport	3.1	3.1	3.8	4.5	4.6	5.1	5.5	5.7	6.7
8.3 Air Transport	10.5	10.2	10.6	11.9	13.9	15.0	16.1	17.2	18.8
9. Communications	11.1	13.4	18.7	21.0	22.2	22.9	23.9	25.1	26.6
10. Banks and Insurance	13.9	14.9	13.6	14.6	15.3	16.1	16.7	17.3	18.4
11. Real Estate and Housing	20.7	21.5	22.5	23.2	23.6	24.5	25.5	26.8	27.9
12. Government Services	23.7	24.5	24.9	26.1	26.9	27.8	29.2	30.4	31.1
13. Other Services	13.0	14.8	14.9	16.3	17.3	18.7	18.9	19.3	19.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	8.9	9.4	8.0	8.9	9.4	9.8	10.4	11.0	11.7
TOTAL	194.1	203.7	204.5	218.6	234.9	253.1	274.3	298.3	320.9

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance, National Accounts Statistical Report, OECS Secretariat.

BARBADOS

GDP at 1974 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

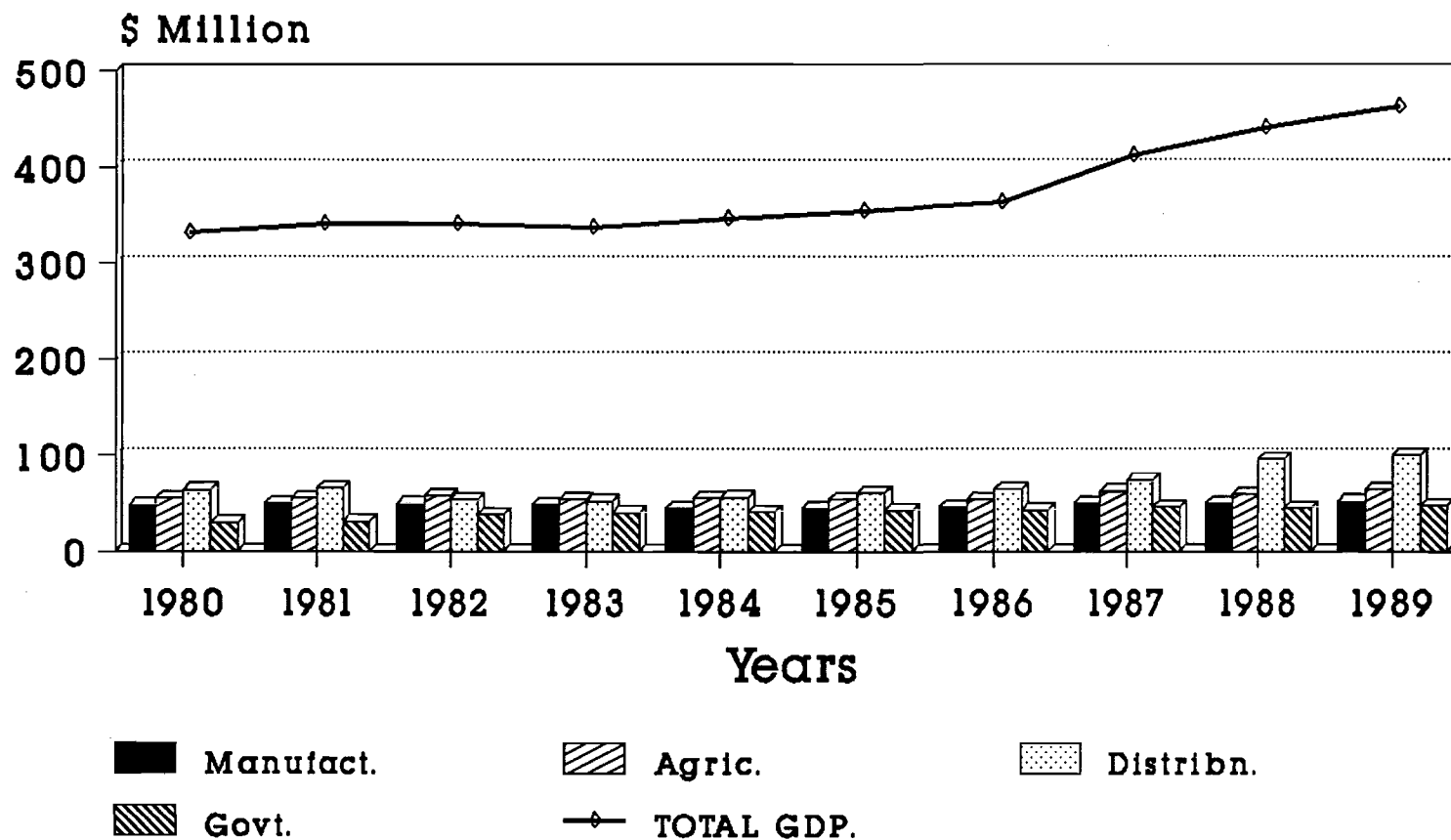
BARBADOS
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1974 constant prices)
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	82.6	68.5	66.8	69.3	75.9	75.4	78.8	70.0	65.2	60.1
Sugar	57.6	41.6	38.0	36.3	42.5	42.4	47.1	35.4	34.1	28.2
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	25.0	26.9	28.8	33.0	33.4	33.0	31.7	34.6	31.1	31.9
2. Mining & Quarrying	4.3	3.9	4.0	4.9	6.8	7.3	7.7	7.2	6.6	6.2
3. Manufacturing	94.8	91.4	86.5	88.7	90.4	81.8	86.0	80.3	85.8	90.3
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	16.8	16.5	16.8	19.5	20.4	21.4	22.5	23.7	25.6	26.1
5. Construction	56.4	58.7	51.7	51.2	50.7	49.9	53.5	56.8	61.9	66.9
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	156.6	158.2	145.5	141.2	146.8	154.1	163.3	172.3	176.6	181.0
7. Tourism	111.0	103.5	89.1	87.3	93.4	90.6	96.7	111.4	123.1	134.2
8. Transport, Storage, Comm.	49.7	51.9	53.5	54.3	57.0	58.7	61.4	64.5	64.8	68.9
9. Business & General Services	128.1	130.3	133.5	134.1	135.4	140.8	145.0	145.7	150.1	155.5
10. Government Services	102.0	104.0	100.8	101.3	101.8	106.9	111.8	116.2	117.4	118.6
TOTAL	802.3	786.9	748.2	751.8	778.6	786.9	826.7	848.1	877.1	907.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Annual Statistical Digest.

BELIZE

GDP at constant 1984 prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

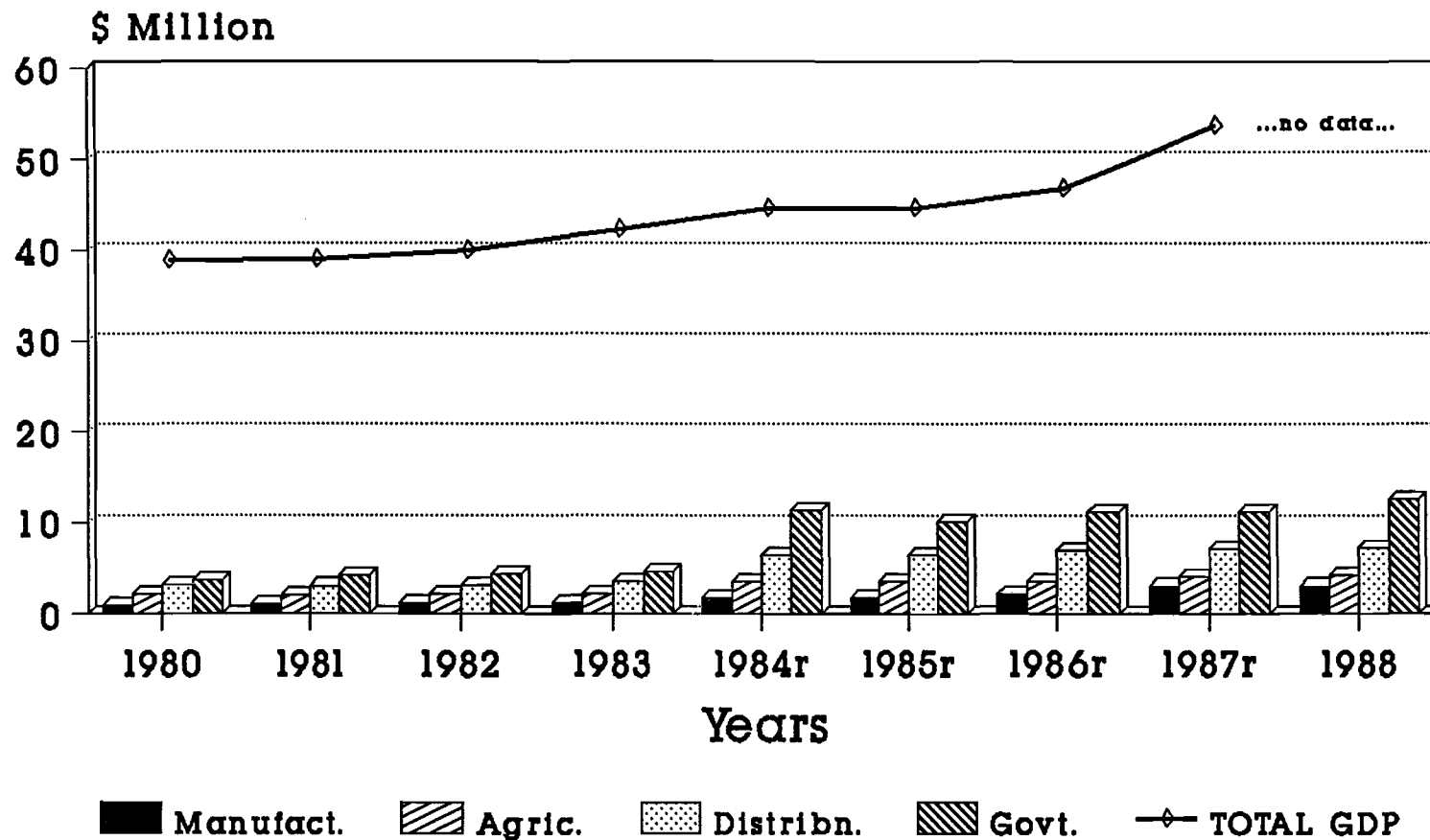
BELIZE
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1984 constant prices)
(BZ\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Sub-Total - Primary	73.4	73.1	76.4	72.0	73.7	72.8	69.7	85.6	83.5	90.5
1. Agriculture	55.8	55.7	58.3	54.6	55.7	54.5	54.0	62.8	59.7	65.0
2. Forestry & Logging	8.5	6.9	8.5	6.8	7.5	7.0	6.3	12.8	13.0	13.4
3. Fishing	8.4	9.8	8.9	9.8	9.8	10.5	8.6	9.2	10.1	11.4
4. Mining & Quarrying	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	8.0	0.8
Sub-Total - Secondary	75.5	78.2	75.7	73.4	72.9	73.0	75.9	86.9	95.9	100.1
5. Manufacturing	48.4	50.3	49.7	49.2	45.0	45.4	46.5	50.3	50.1	52.2
6. Electricity & Water	6.7	7.0	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.8	9.2	10.0	12.6	13.2
7. Construction	20.5	20.9	18.1	16.1	19.6	18.7	20.2	26.6	33.2	34.7
Sub-Total - Tertiary	189.7	197.1	195.5	196.9	204.8	214.9	224.7	246.7	274.2	286.2
8. Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	64.1	65.9	54.6	52.3	56.1	60.7	64.9	74.8	96.1	100.3
9. Transport, Storage, Comm.	21.7	24.2	28.6	30.2	32.2	33.9	37.0	38.0	42.5	44.4
10. Finance & Insurance	21.3	22.0	19.8	19.2	19.1	20.1	21.1	26.7	26.8	28.0
11. Real Estate, Housing and Business Services	19.6	20.0	19.5	19.3	19.4	19.9	20.3	21.5	23.0	24.0
12. Public Administration	30.4	31.4	38.6	40.6	41.7	43.0	43.1	46.4	45.5	47.4
13. Other Services	32.6	33.5	34.4	35.4	36.4	37.3	38.2	39.3	40.4	42.2
14. (Less) imputed bank charges	13.9	14.4	13.3	12.6	12.4	13.4	13.7	15.2	21.0	21.9
TOTAL	324.7	334.1	334.2	329.7	339.0	347.3	356.5	403.9	432.7	454.9

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, September 1989, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

GDP at 1970 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

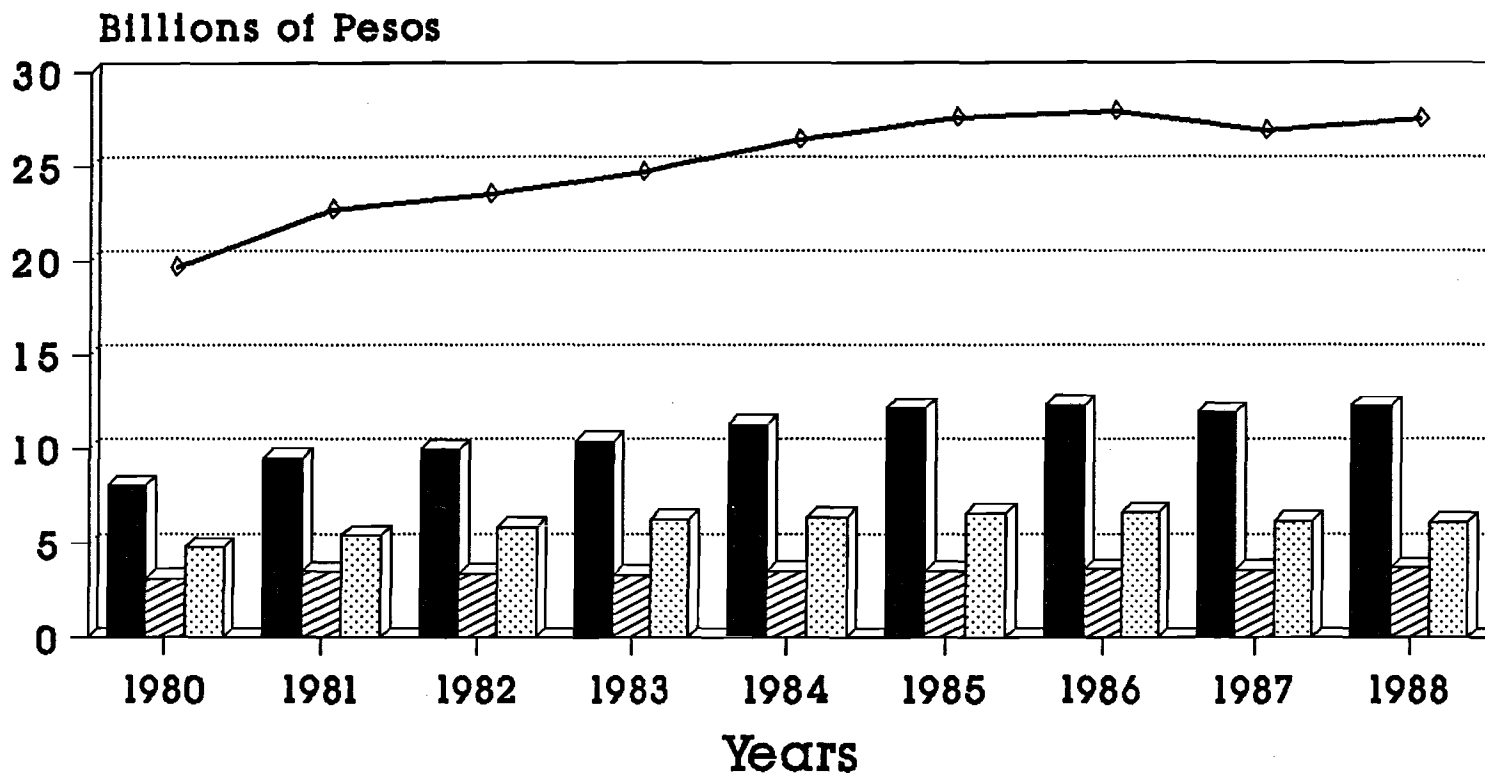
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1984 constant prices)
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984r	1985r	1986r	1987r	1988
Agriculture	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.1	4.3
Crops	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	...
Livestock	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	...
Fishing	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	...
Mining and Quarrying	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Manufacturing	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.8	1.8	2.2	3.1	3.1
Electricity and Water	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.5	2.7	2.9	3.5	4.1	4.4
Construction	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.7	6.8	6.0	5.5	6.2	7.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.6	6.5	6.5	7.0	7.1	7.3
Hotels and Restaurants	11.8	10.5	9.8	9.7	16.8	17.6	18.4	22.2	23.6
Transport	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	...	...	...	...	...
Road Transport	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	...
Sea Transport	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	...
Air Transport	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	...
Communications	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6	...	...	...	...	...
Banks and Insurance	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.2	5.5	6.3	7.5	9.8	11.9
Real Estate and Housing	6.1	6.5	6.9	7.1	15.3	16.7	17.2	18.6	19.1
Government Services	3.7	4.2	4.4	4.7	11.3	10.1	11.2	11.2	12.6
Other Services	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.2	4.6	4.6	4.4	6.7	7.2
Less Imputed Services Charge	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	5.2	6.1	9.5	9.5	11.8
TOTAL	38.0	38.2	39.1	41.4	43.7	43.8	45.9	52.9	...

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

CUBA

GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT at 1978 prices



■ Industry ▨ Agric. ▩ Commerce —◇— TOTAL GSP

Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

CUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1981 constant prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture<1>	3094.6	3498.9	3379.6	3316.4	3507.5	3537.7	3634.8	3603.2	3701.5
Forestry	68.5	79.8	83.7	107.6	117.9	121.3	124.7	123.7	124.1
Industry<2>	8062.9	9518.4	9965.5	10426.0	11328.9	12172.9	12326.8	11943.9	12307.6
Construction	1498.3	1787.8	1801.4	1988.3	2307.2	2342.3	2376.0	2189.8	2398.6
Commerce	4773.2	5392.1	5823.8	6238.4	6385.9	6593.9	6619.1	6194.7	6136.3
Transport	1379.1	1623.3	1666.6	1724.9	1854.6	1874.1	1845.2	1800.5	1858.8
Communications	152.7	172.0	188.2	206.2	226.8	239.0	257.1	266.0	277.1
Other productive activities in the material sphere	79.8	100.2	120.1	141.1	160.7	188.5	206.4	213.2	187.2
TOTAL	19109.1	22172.5	23028.9	24148.9	25889.5	27069.7	27390.1	26335.0	26991.2

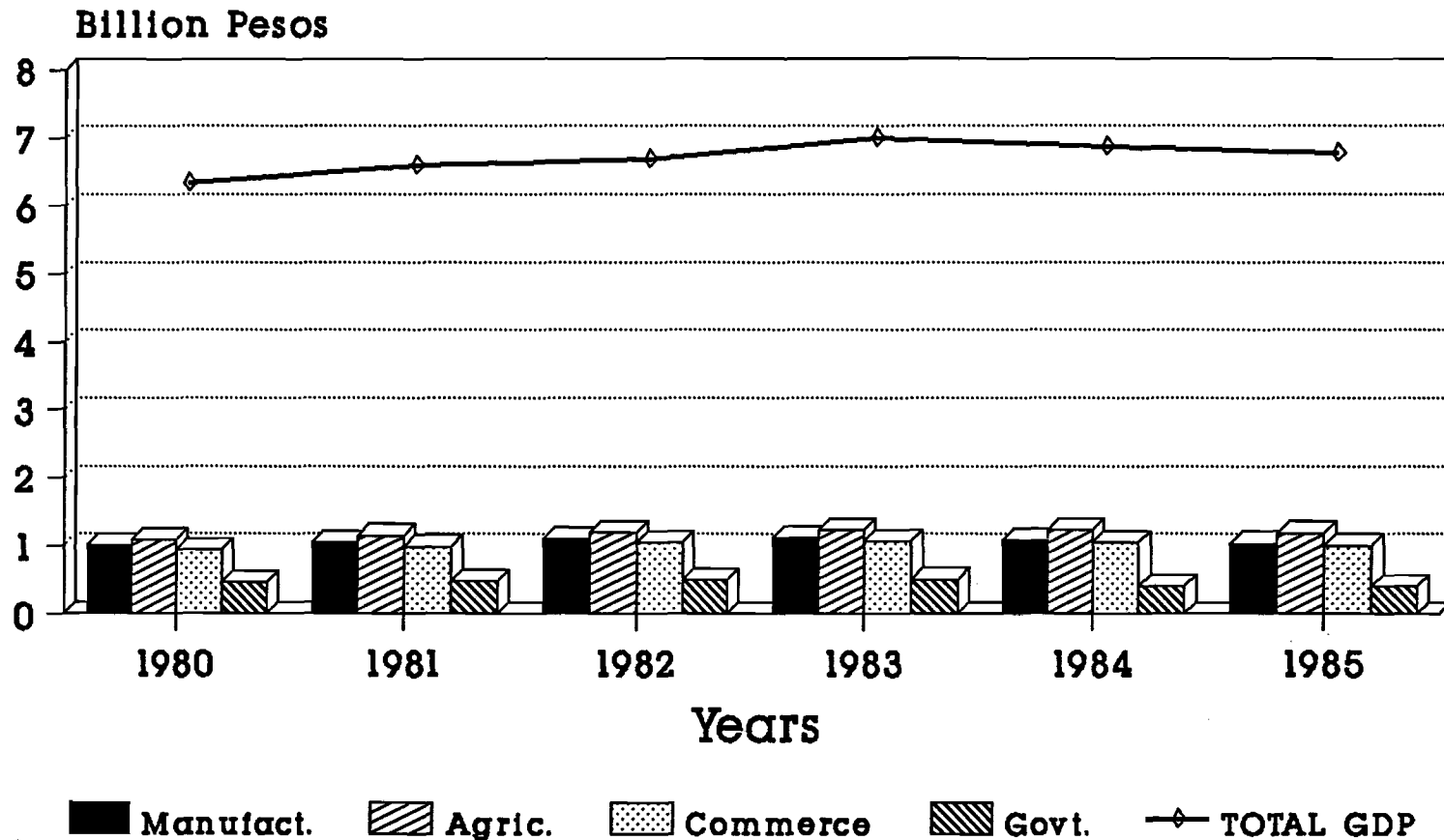
SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> Excludes Fishing.

<2> Includes Fishing.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

GDP at constant 1980 prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

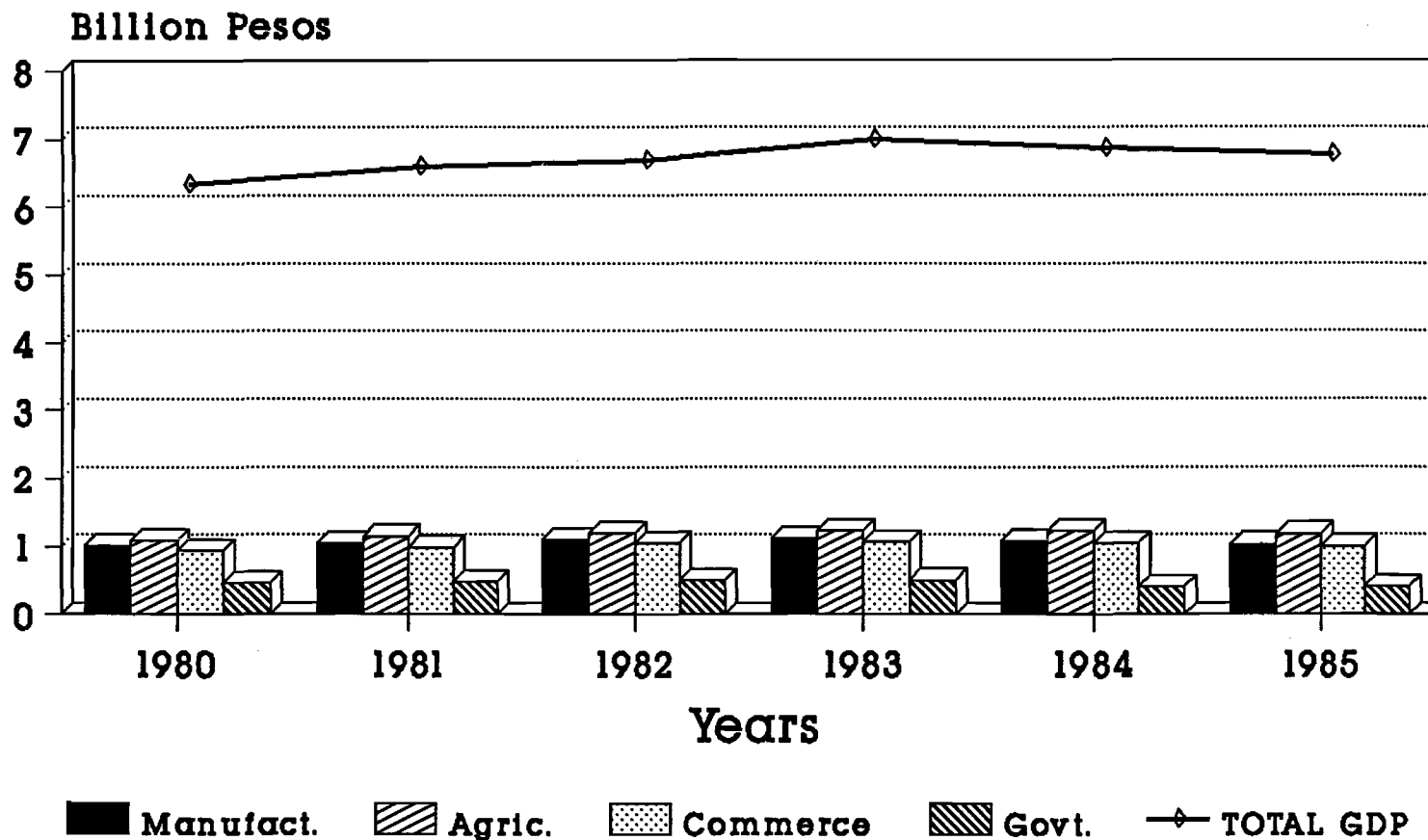
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1974 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	23.7	28.9	29.6	29.8	31.5	30.7	36.5	37.4
1.1 Crops	17.0	20.8	21.6	21.6	22.9	21.2	26.9	27.6
1.2 Livestock	1.6	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.4	3.3	3.5	3.6
1.3 Forestry	1.7	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.2
1.4 Fishing	3.3	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.1
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.2
3. Manufacturing	6.2	7.3	8.6	8.7	7.9	8.9	9.3	9.8
4. Electricity & Water	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6
5. Construction	11.9	10.1	8.8	8.3	11.6	10.4	8.8	10.4
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	11.5	12.1	12.1	11.8	12.0	13.1	14.4	14.8
7. Hotels & Restaurants	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4
8. Transport	4.5	3.7	4.3	5.8	6.1	6.8	7.5	7.9
8.1 Road Transport	3.6	2.7	3.3	4.7	4.8	5.5	6.1	6.3
8.2 Sea Transport	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3
8.3 Air Transport	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
9. Communications	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.8	3.0
10. Banks and Insurance	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.4	6.7
11. Real Estate and Housing	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.1
12. Government Services	21.1	21.9	22.6	22.9	23.4	24.0	24.2	24.5
13. Other Services	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.2
TOTAL	92.2	98.1	100.5	102.6	108.2	110.0	117.5	122.9

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

GDP at constant 1980 prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

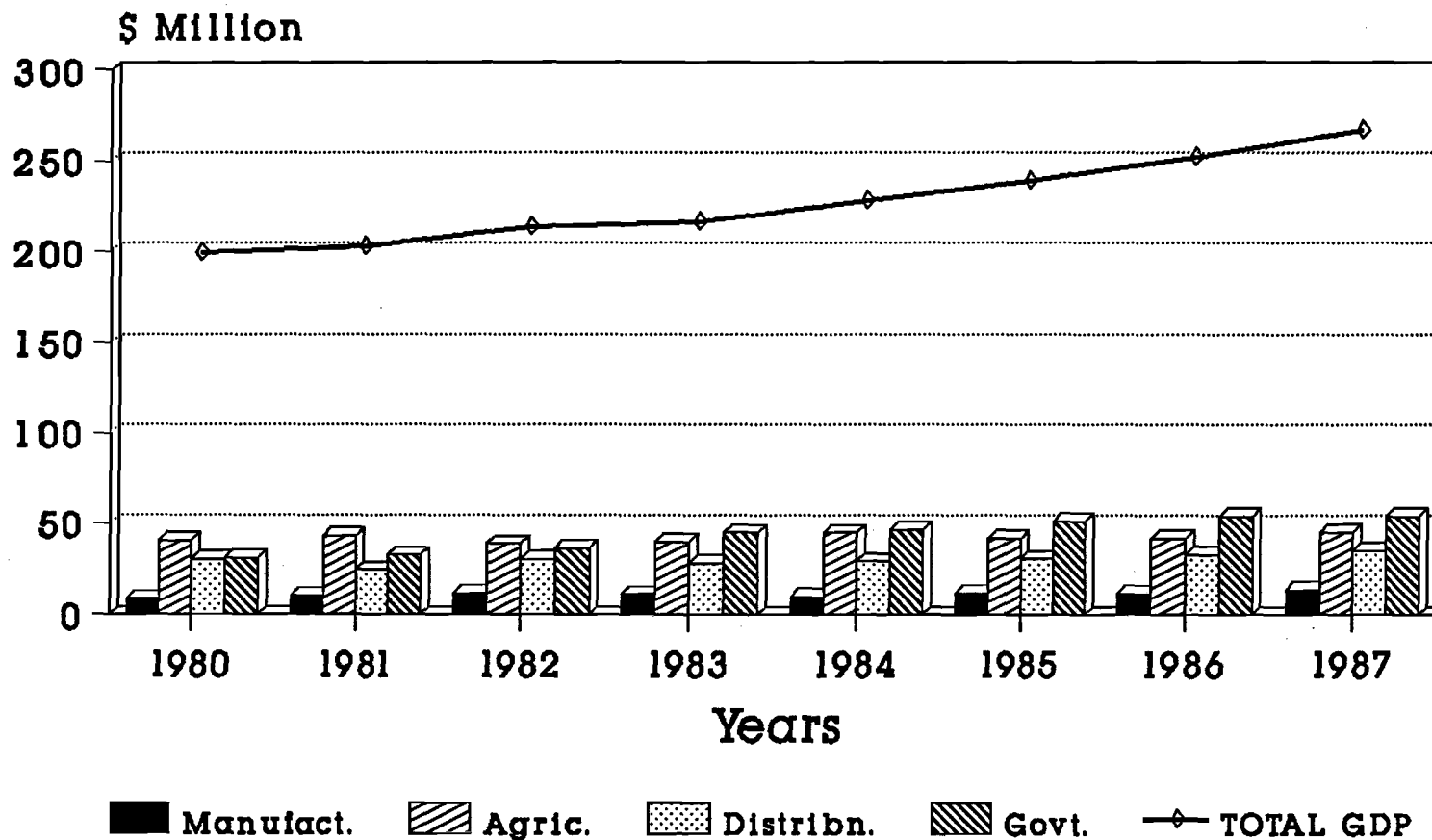
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 At market prices
 (At 1980 constant prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Agriculture	1087.7	1145.6	1196.2	1228.8	1225.2	1182.9
Mining	351.7	376.9	240.0	351.8	381.4	381.1
Manufacturing	1015.4	1042.7	1096.5	1115.2	1082.2	1038.2
Construction	479.4	477.0	458.3	505.1	540.6	480.0
Electricity	30.0	32.7	29.6	30.8	34.7	36.4
Services	3209.8	3344.6	3482.4	3607.6	3464.8	3458.7
Commerce	936.7	983.2	1044.9	1064.1	1039.6	1002.2
Transport & Comm.	362.3	381.3	403.3	407.9	404.7	395.0
Financial Services	237.8	260.4	289.3	300.0	305.3	324.8
Housing	556.2	558.2	553.1	580.9	589.9	596.1
Government	454.9	484.6	491.3	505.5	405.5	410.4
Other Services	661.9	676.9	700.6	749.2	719.8	730.3
Statistical discrepancy	0.0	-4.6	8.1	-21.9	-40.3	29.7
TOTAL	6174.0	6414.9	6511.1	6817.4	6688.5	6606.9

SOURCE: Central Bank and World Bank estimates; data supplied ECLAC.

GRENADA

GDP at 1984 constant prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

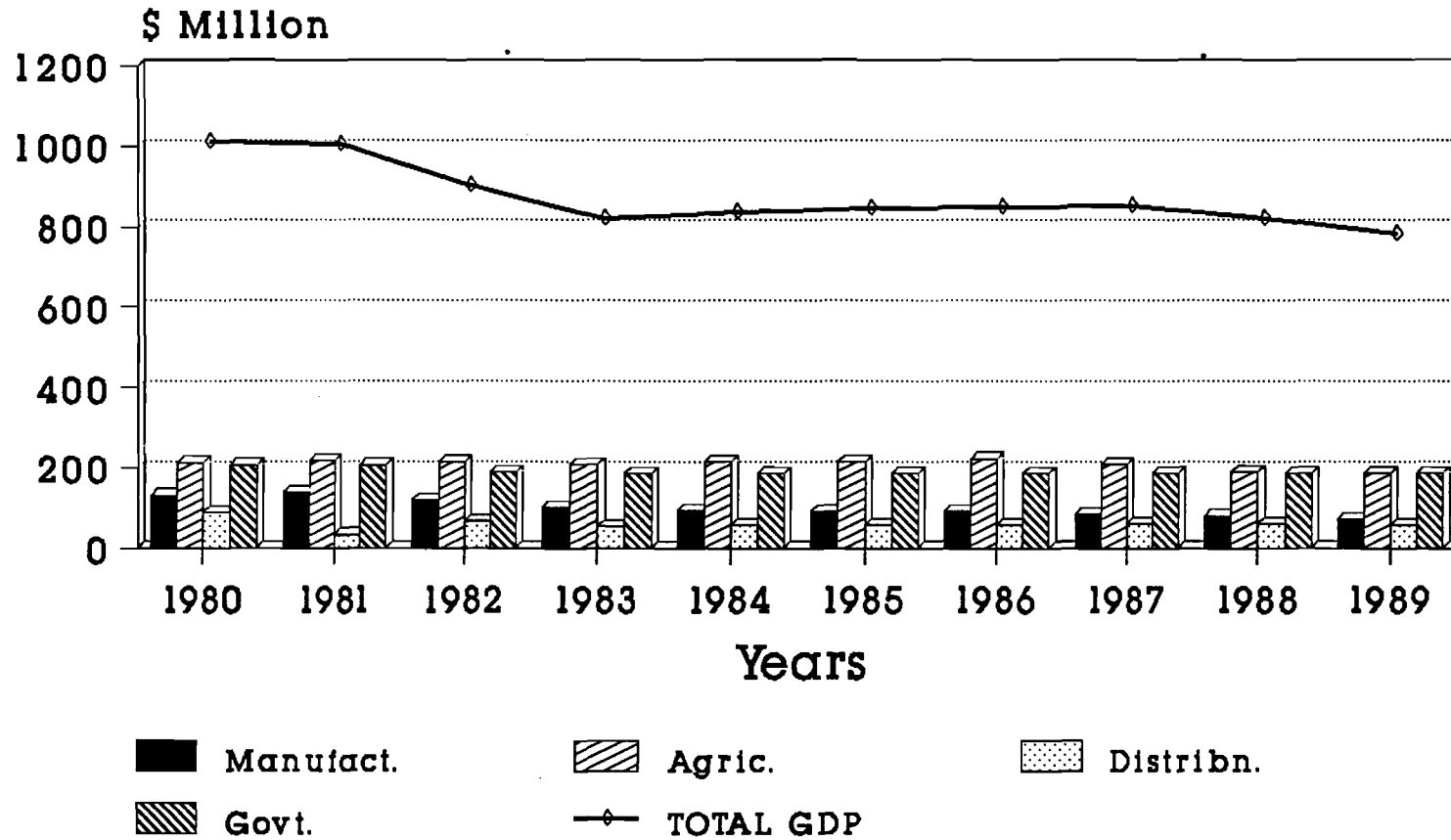
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1984 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	40.6	43.1	38.8	39.7	44.9	42.0	41.8	45.4
1.1 Crops	33.7	36.4	31.9	31.8	36.7	34.6	34.0	37.1
1.2 Livestock	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.6
1.3 Forestry	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
1.4 Fishing	4.6	4.3	4.4	5.0	5.9	4.8	5.2	5.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.0
3. Manufacturing	8.9	10.7	11.9	11.6	9.8	11.7	11.8	13.8
4. Electricity and Water	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.7	5.3	5.8
5. Construction	16.1	20.8	22.6	18.2	18.4	19.3	22.2	25.6
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	30.5	24.5	30.5	28.3	29.3	30.7	33.1	35.2
7. Hotels and Restaurants	9.1	10.2	9.4	9.5	11.7	14.6	16.1	16.2
8. Transport and Communications	27.3	25.1	27.5	28.0	30.1	22.6	33.4	35.9
9. Banking and Insurance	8.5	10.2	10.9	10.4	11.8	13.0	13.4	14.0
10. Real Estate and Housing	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	15.7	15.9	16.3	16.7
11. Government Services	31.2	32.7	36.4	45.0	46.6	51.5	54.0	54.0
12. Other Services	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.5	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.3
13. Less Imputed Service Charges	6.9	8.5	9.2	9.2	10.0	10.8	12.0	12.8
TOTAL	194.5	198.5	209.1	211.6	223.4	234.4	247.3	262.1

SOURCE: Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987, Statistical Department, Ministry of Finance.

GUYANA

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	214	219
Sugar	89	99
Rice	339	38
Other crops	36	36
Livestock	28	26
Forestry	8	7
Fishing	14	13
Mining and quarrying	140	124
Bauxite and Alumina	153	114
Other	7	10
Manufacturing	132	140
Sugar Manufacturing	30	33
Rice Milling	7	7
Other	95	100
Engineering and Construction	70	71
Services	438	435
Distribution	89	35
Transport and Communications	64	64
Rent of Dwellings	16	16
Government	207	207
Other Services	21	21
Financial Services	43	42
TOTAL	994	989

SOURCE: Data supplied by Statistical Department.

1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
216	208	215	215	223	210	190	188
95	93	89	89	89	80	64	63
42	37	46	39	46	39	36	39
37	41	43	47	48	49	49	49
22	16	16	14	15	16	16	16
8	8	7	8	7	8	7	6
12	13	14	18	18	18	18	15
85	51	62	74	68	75	74	54
76	44	49	58	50	47	46	32
9	7	13	16	18	28	28	22
122	102	96	93	93	86	82	73
32	31	29	29	29	26	21	18
10	9	11	10	12	10	9	9
80	62	56	54	52	50	52	46
64	61	61	61	60	63	60	58
399	382	387	386	387	403	398	392
68	55	58	58	58	61	62	59
63	63	65	62	63	71	64	60
16	16	17	17	17	18	18	18
191	187	187	187	187	187	187	187
21	21	20	20	20	21	21	21
40	40	40	42	42	45	45	47
886	804	821	829	831	837	804	765

This page intentionally left blank

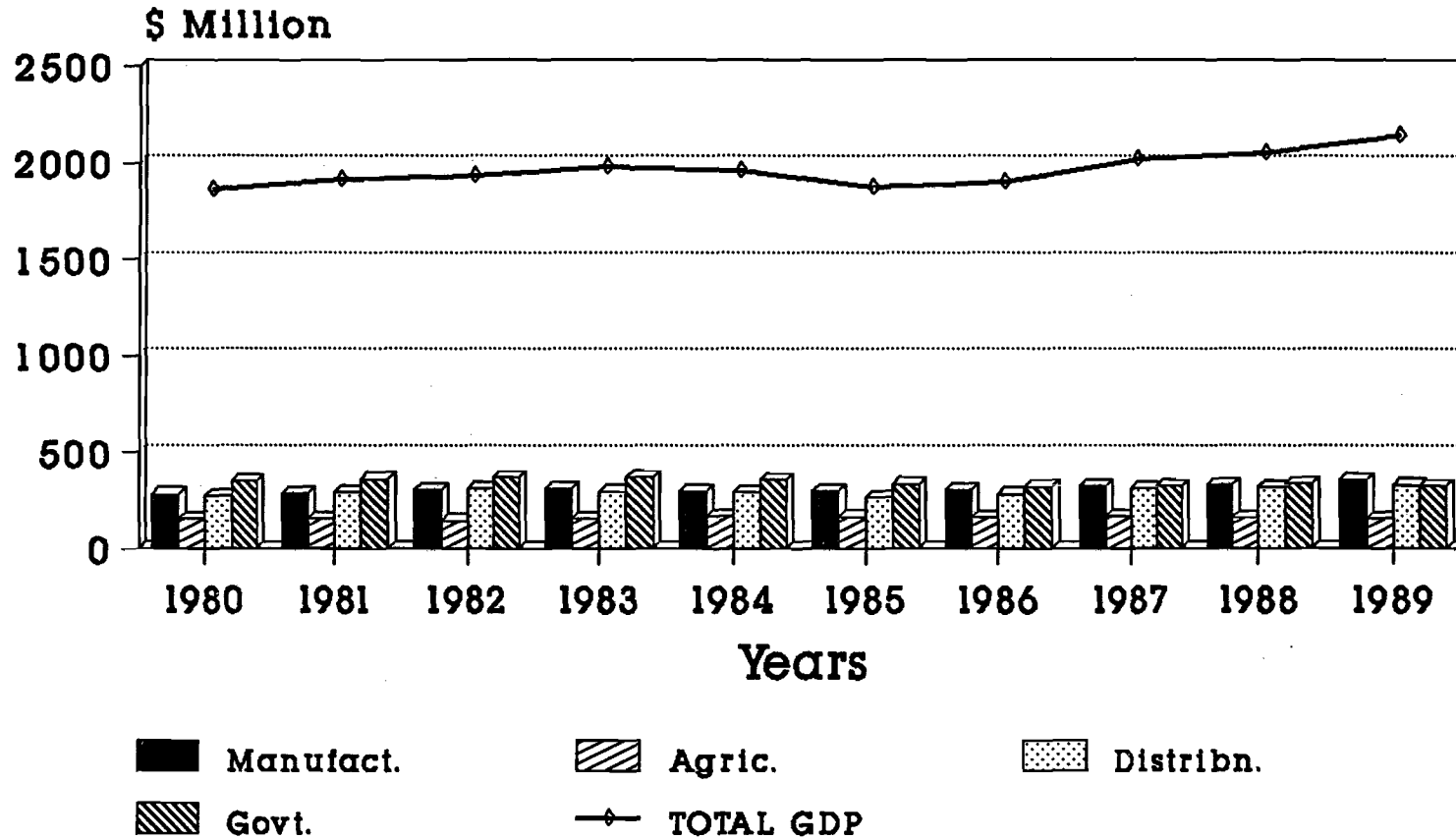
REPULIC OF HAITI
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1976 constant prices)
 (G Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total Expenditures	5752.3	5855.6	5348.7	5493.9	5437.9	5453.1	5488.1	5626.3
Consumption	4818.3	4811.6	4472.0	4569.6	4470.8	4617.8	4774.1	4879.8
General Government	552.4	562.0	533.6	508.2	526.1	596.5	537.8	500.0
Private	4265.9	4249.6	3938.4	4061.4	3944.7	4021.3	4236.3	4379.8
Gross Domestic Investment	934.0	1044.0	876.7	924.3	967.1	835.3	714.0	746.5
Public	434.3	668.4	559.9	570.1	640.4	467.1	378.1	400.5
Private	499.7	375.6	316.8	354.2	326.7	368.2	335.9	346.0
Resource Balance	-410.3	-659.6	-330.7	-437.9	-366.9	-372.1	-375.1	-486.3
Exports, GNFS	1133.0	862.6	1058.5	958.1	1017.0	956.0	868.4	807.4
Imports, GNFS	1543.3	1522.2	1389.2	1396.0	1383.9	1328.1	1243.5	1293.7
GDP at Market Prices	5342.0	5196.0	5018.0	5056.0	5071.0	5081.0	5113.0	5140.0
Net Factor Income from Abroad	-57.4	-51.0	-54.9	-74.8	-54.4	-36.6	-38.6	-38.2
GNP at Market Prices	5284.6	5145.0	4963.1	4981.2	5016.6	5044.4	5074.4	5101.8
Net Current Transfers	188.0	224.0	162.5	129.8	123.5	120.8	120.2	130.8
Terms of Trade Adjustment	-38.5	-63.2	-141.8	-82.3	-105.2	-93.9	-11.8	-8.8
Gross Domestic Income	5303.5	5132.8	4876.2	4973.7	4965.8	4987.1	5101.2	5131.2
Gross National Income	5246.1	5081.8	4821.4	4898.8	4911.4	4950.5	5062.6	5093.0
Gross Domestic Saving	485.2	321.2	404.2	404.1	495.0	369.3	327.1	251.4
Gross National Saving	615.8	494.2	511.9	459.0	564.2	453.5	408.7	344.0

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

JAMAICA

GDP at 1974 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

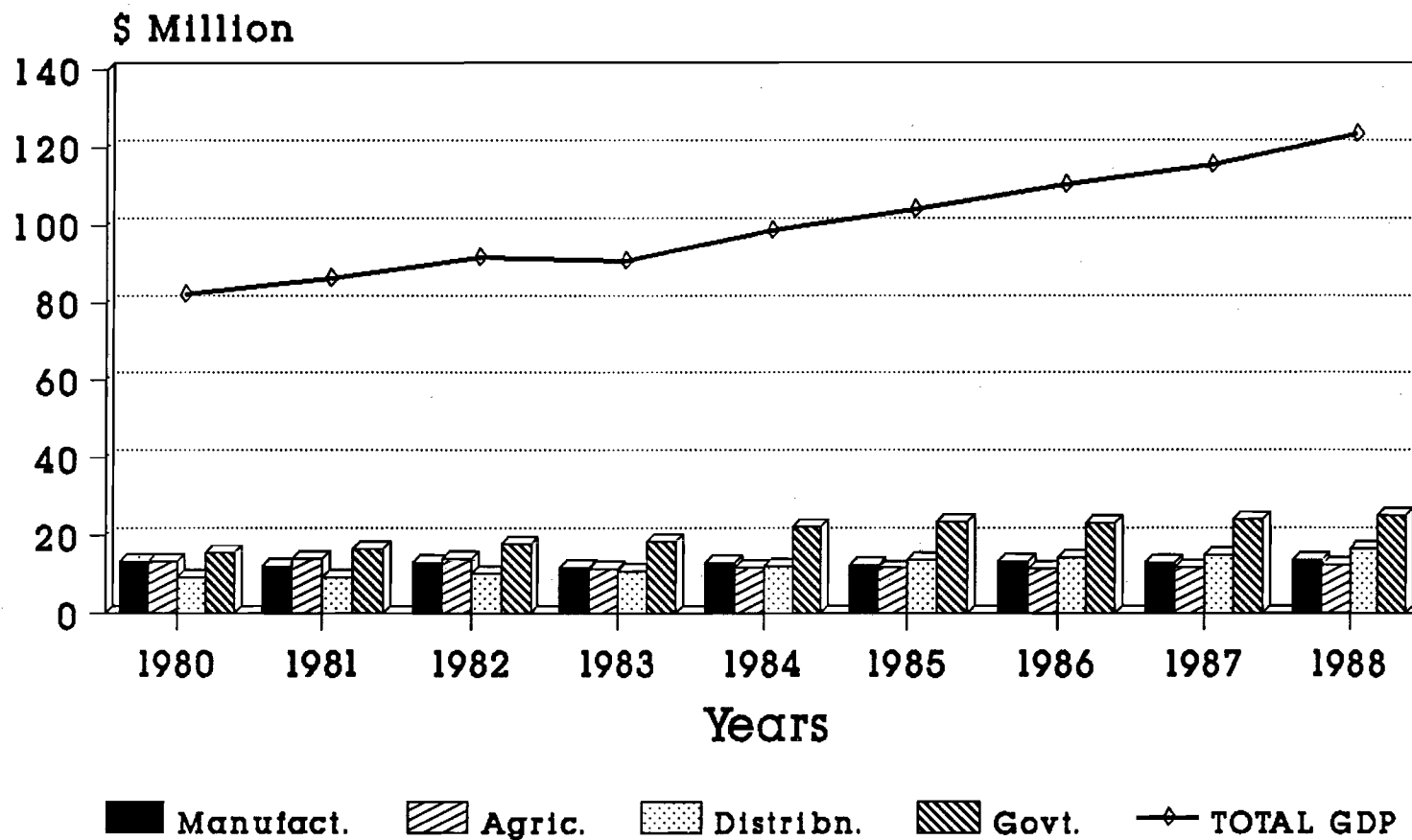
JAMAICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT PRODUCERS' PRICES
 (At 1974 constant prices)
 (J\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agric., Forestry & Fishing	152.7	156.1	143.8	154.2	169.7	163.7	160.3	168.6	159.5	152.7
Mining & Quarrying	162.7	164.8	117.0	117.7	118.5	95.4	101.6	106.6	101.6	140.1
Manufacturing	281.4	283.6	304.9	310.8	297.8	299.0	306.1	325.3	331.8	355.2
Electricity & Water	23.6	23.8	24.6	26.8	26.8	27.5	31.3	33.5	33.3	36.2
Construction & Installation	98.6	99.0	114.7	122.4	113.7	104.3	107.4	122.3	140.3	167.4
Distributive Trade	273.8	291.3	311.2	295.6	293.5	266.8	282.2	313.2	316.3	327.3
Trans., Comm. & Storage	124.3	126.3	126.9	133.7	137.8	140.5	154.0	165.0	166.4	173.3
Finance & Ins. Services	107.7	117.2	115.5	140.2	128.1	119.1	138.9	143.5	167.1	192.1
Real Estate & Bus. Services	216.9	223.6	229.5	236.2	232.0	227.5	233.5	245.6	253.9	260.4
Producers of Govt. Services	351.5	359.4	368.3	370.0	354.4	333.8	321.6	323.7	335.1	323.2
Miscellaneous Services	91.1	92.9	99.5	102.9	103.7	106.2	111.4	119.7	114.6	122.8
Household & Private Non-profit Institutions	18.1	18.5	19.8	19.9	20.4	20.9	22.4	23.2	24.2	23.0
Less Imputed Service Charges	73.5	81.0	76.9	88.2	70.9	68.5	103.7	107.1	131.4	169.3
TOTAL	1828.8	1875.5	1898.7	1942.2	1925.6	1836.1	1867.2	1983.4	2012.6	2104.4

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract 1989, Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN).

ST. CHRISTOPHER & NEVIS

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

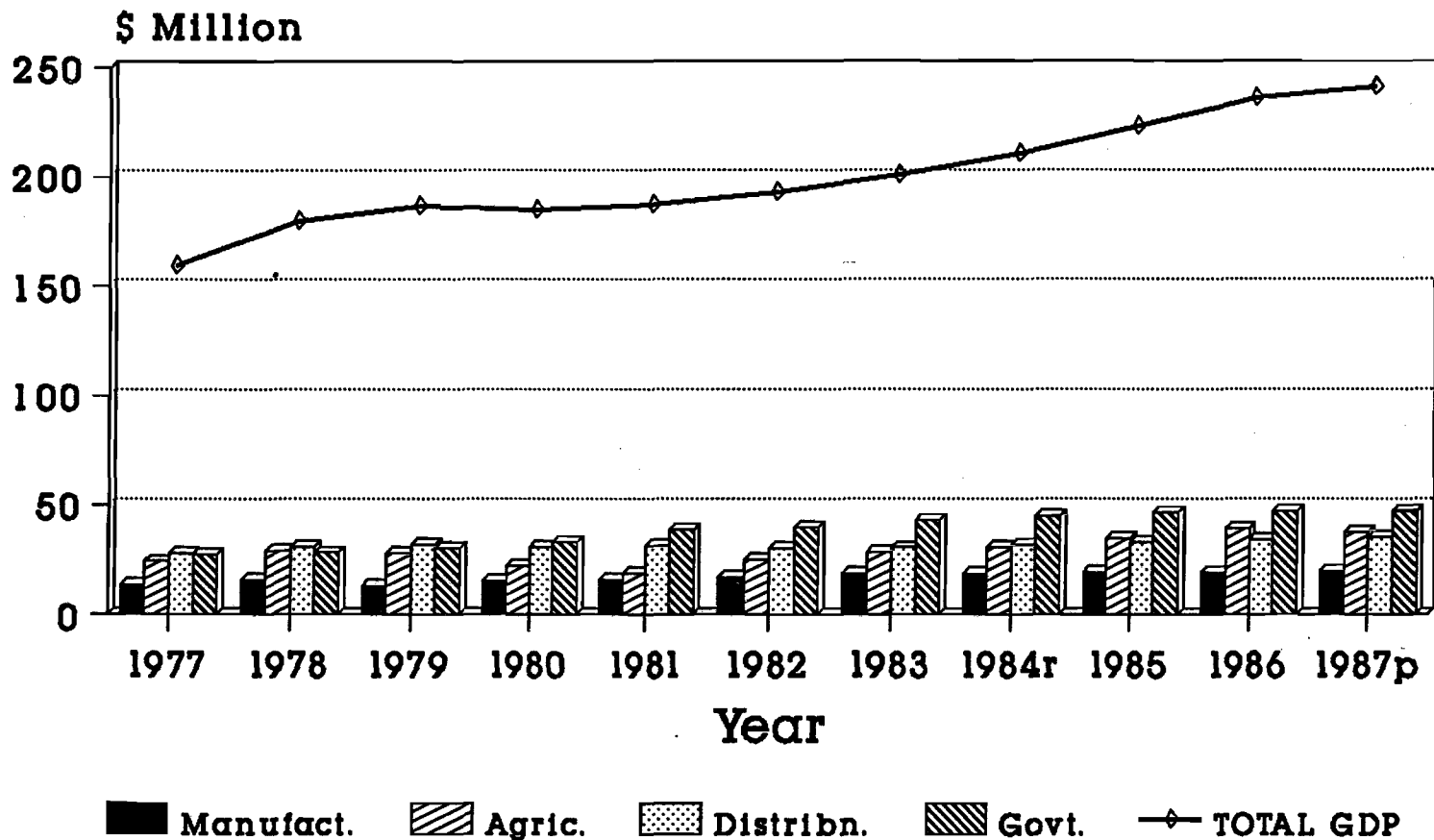
SAINT CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	13.4	14.1	14.1	11.5	12.0	11.7	11.5	11.8	12.4
1.1 Crops	10.0	10.0	10.0	7.8	8.2	7.5	7.7	7.8	8.2
1.2 Livestock	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.4	1.8	1.9	1.9
1.3 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
1.4 Fishing	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.1
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
3. Manufacturing	13.5	12.2	13.2	11.7	13.2	12.4	13.5	13.0	13.9
4. Electricity and Water	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4
5. Construction	7.7	8.0	9.5	10.4	8.7	9.8	10.3	10.7	14.3
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	9.4	9.2	10.2	11.0	12.3	13.8	14.5	15.1	16.6
7. Hotels and Restaurants	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.5	3.7	4.6	6.2	7.8	8.0
8. Transport	4.3	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.4	6.0	6.4	7.2	7.2
8.1 Road Transport	3.1	3.6	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.9	4.7
8.2 Sea Transport	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1
8.3 Air Transport	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.3
9. Communications	2.6	4.4	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.7	7.4	7.8	7.8
10. Banks and Insurance	4.3	4.2	5.0	5.0	5.6	5.8	6.4	6.7	6.9
11. Real Estate and Housing	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.5
12. Government Services	15.7	16.6	17.8	18.5	22.4	23.5	23.3	24.4	25.2
13. Other Services	3.8	4.3	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	*	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.6
TOTAL	80.3	84.4	89.7	88.7	96.7	102.1	108.6	113.7	121.6

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

ST. LUCIA

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

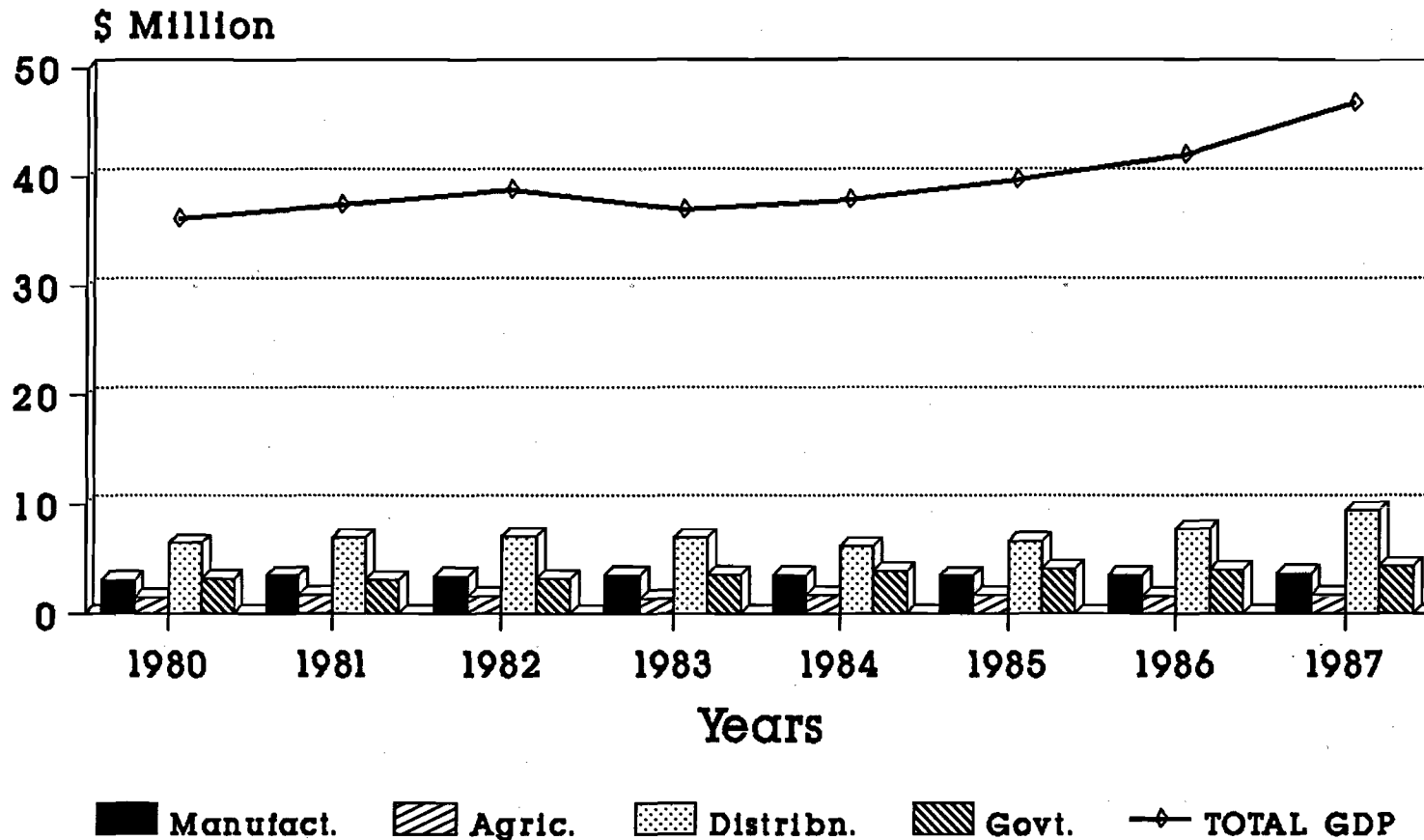
SAINT LUCIA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984r	1985	1986	1987p	1988
1. Agriculture	22.1	18.8	25.0	28.7	31.0	34.8	39.1	37.4	...
1.1 Crops	16.9	13.1	18.5	21.4	23.4	26.7	30.4	27.8	...
1.2 Livestock	2.8	2.8	3.8	4.3	4.6	5.1	5.5	5.9	...
1.3 Forestry	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8	...
1.4 Fishing	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.9	...
2. Mining and Quarrying	3.0	2.5	1.5	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	...
3. Manufacturing	15.5	15.8	17.0	18.8	18.8	19.3	19.6	19.8	...
4. Electricity and Water	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.6	7.1	7.6	8.0	8.5	...
5. Construction	18.7	19.8	17.2	9.7	10.9	12.5	14.5	16.4	...
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	30.6	31.4	30.1	30.5	32.0	33.1	34.4	35.5	...
7. Hotels and Restaurants	15.4	12.9	13.4	14.8	16.0	16.5	17.5	18.0	...
8. Transport & Comm.	19.0	18.7	19.1	22.0	23.0	24.9	27.0	28.5	...
10. Banks and Insurance	11.2	11.9	12.4	13.4	13.5	14.2	14.7	15.1	...
11. Real Estate and Housing	8.8	9.0	9.2	9.4	9.6	9.8	10.0	10.2	...
12. Government Services	32.8	38.7	39.9	43.4	44.8	46.4	47.1	47.2	...
13. Other Services	7.9	8.2	8.6	9.3	10.0	10.4	10.6	10.9	...
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	-8.6	-9.2	-9.5	-9.9	-10.1	-10.5	-10.8	-11.0	...
TOTAL	182.1	184.3	189.9	197.6	207.5	219.9	232.7	237.7	...

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest, 1989.

MONTSERRAT

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

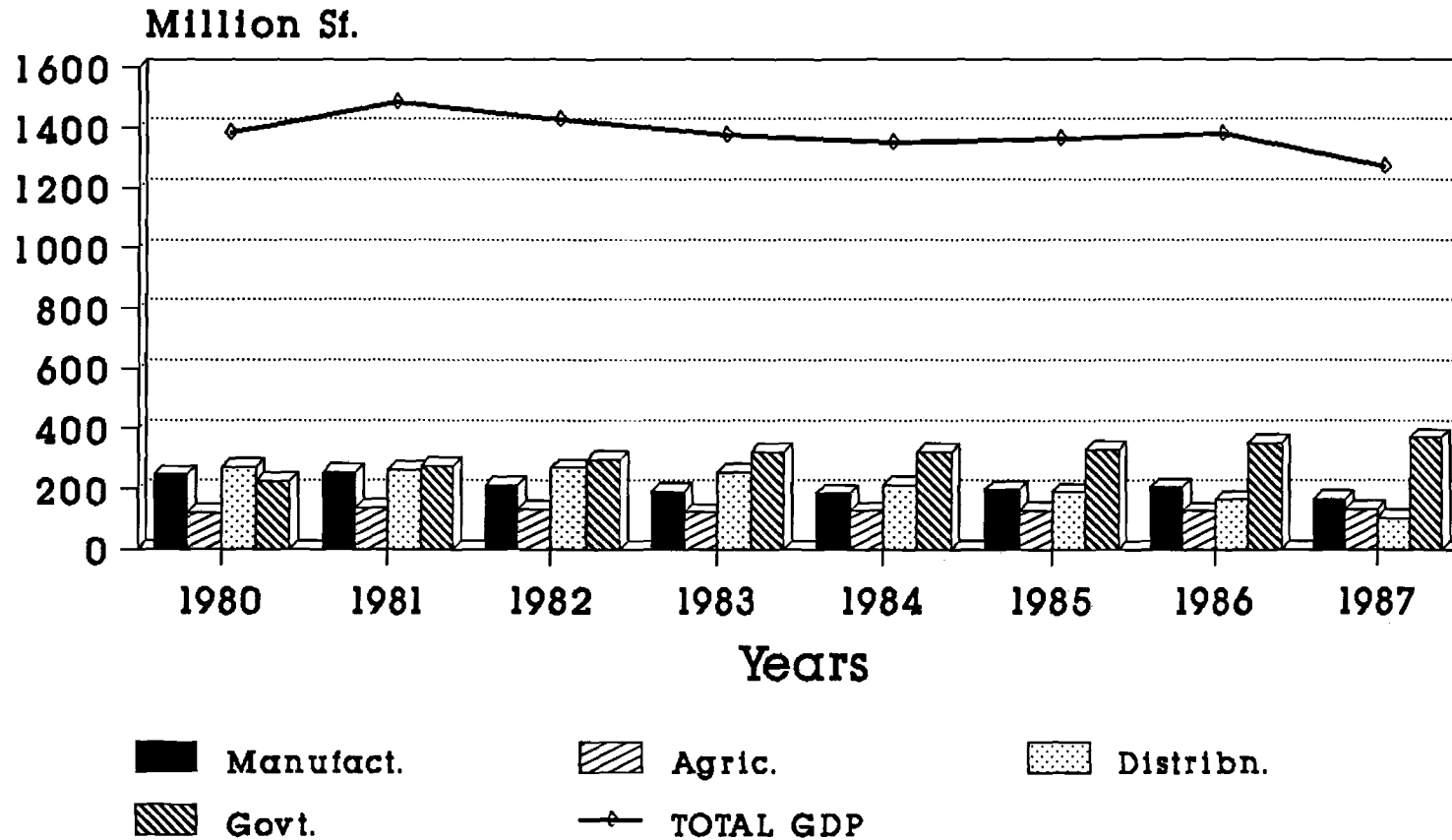
MONTERRAT
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8
1.1 Crops	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8
1.2 Livestock	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6
1.3 Forestry	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
1.4 Fishing	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
3. Manufacturing	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.7
4. Electricity and Water	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
5. Construction	3.6	4.0	4.7	3.1	3.3	3.8	4.7	6.5
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.5	7.0	7.1	6.9	6.2	6.7	7.8	9.5
7. Hotels and Restaurants	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.2
8. Transport	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.1
8.1 Road Transport	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1
8.2 Sea Transport	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
8.3 Air Transport	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9
9. Communications	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
10. Banks and Insurance	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1
11. Real Estate and Housing	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.9
12. Government Services	3.2	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.4
13. Other Services	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.7	5.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9
TOTAL	35.4	36.7	38.0	36.2	37.2	39.0	41.2	46.0

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

SURINAME

GDP at 1980 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1980 constant prices)
 (Sf Million)

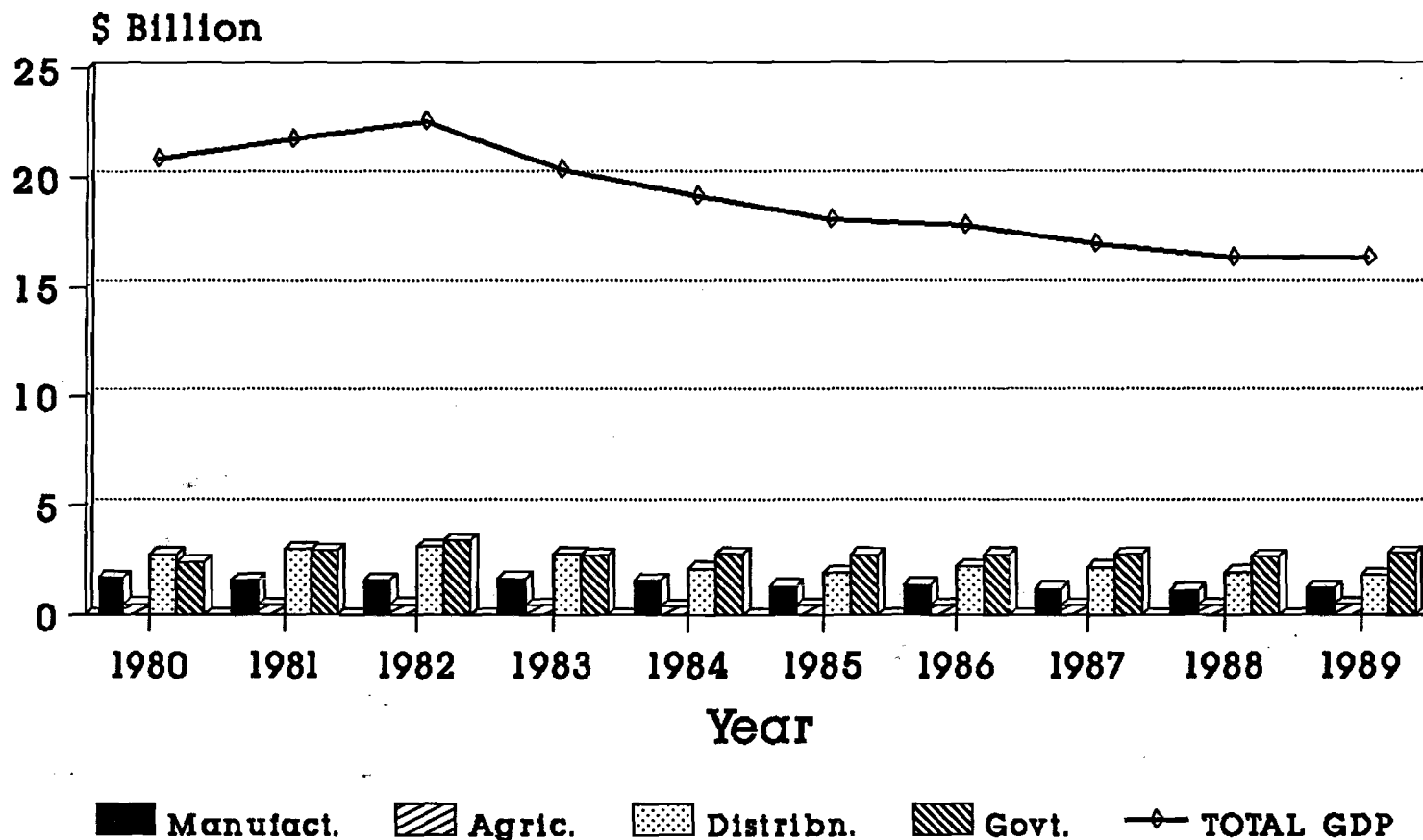
Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agric. Forestry & Fishing	122.7	138.9	134.7	122.9	127.6	129.4	127.4	133.4
2. Mining & Quarrying	96.8	102.6	80.6	60.4	77.3	87.3	104.0	85.6
3. Manufacturing	249.1	256.1	214.0	193.6	187.5	199.6	206.9	168.3
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	87.1	78.0	63.3	64.0	63.9	59.0	53.7	46.5
5. Construction	88.5	106.3	104.5	94.4	98.1	87.0	91.7	76.7
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade Restaurants & Hotels	273.3	263.8	269.7	255.2	214.9	191.3	166.1	104.3
7. Trans. Comm. & Storage	84.1	82.4	84.1	90.6	93.0	105.0	105.4	99.0
8. Finance, Ins. Real Estate and Business Services	176.5	216.2	197.2	175.1	170.2	194.5	201.9	223.2
Dwellings<1>	73.8	76.3	77.9	79.3	80.5	84.5	87.5	89.2
9. Community, Social and Personal Services	247.6	300.2	323.8	348.6	342.5	345.9	371.4	390.7
Government Services	225.9	276.1	298.5	322.3	322.5	330.9	351.7	371.8
Subtotal	1425.8	1544.7	1471.9	1404.8	1374.9	1399.0	1428.5	1327.7
Less Imputed Bank service Charges	71.3	90.1	75.6	56.2	52.6	62.4	75.8	85.1
TOTAL	1354.6	1454.6	1396.4	1348.6	1322.3	1336.6	1352.7	1242.6

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> Including Business Services.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

GDP at 1985 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1985 constant prices)
 (TT\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture:	495.4	441.3	491.2	440.6	403.0	440.0	442.0	459.2	443.0	508.9
Export	43.4	44.7	34.9	31.7	28.8	37.6	28.2	30.8	27.3	28.4
Domestic	224.7	231.4	289.1	286.7	293.7	291.2	285.8	300.4	275.9	329.1
Sugar	227.3	165.2	167.2	122.2	80.5	111.2	128.0	128.0	139.8	151.4
Mining & Quarrying:	5723.4	5056.2	4797.9	4262.3	4523.1	4814.7	4712.0	4377.7	4328.9	4303.2
Exploration & Production	4759.3	4237.9	3962.3	3579.3	3789.1	3940.3	3782.7	3471.4	3385.3	3343.5
Refining & Petrochemicals	256.6	206.8	246.9	239.6	294.6	353.2	380.7	388.5	441.0	452.2
Service Contractors	306.1	309.4	281.9	210.1	180.6	211.0	219.6	162.5	136.9	141.3
Distribution	393.0	296.7	300.2	224.1	251.5	305.2	323.2	349.8	360.6	360.7
Asphalt Production	8.4	5.4	6.6	9.2	7.3	5.0	5.8	5.5	5.1	5.5
Manufacturing:<1>	1693.3	1599.8	1600.3	1679.6	1587.2	1324.9	1382.6	1226.4	1176.7	1256.6
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	629.9	626.5	654.5	637.0	638.2	560.3	576.0	595.9	574.2	621.9
Textile, Garments & Footwear	145.8	114.8	98.4	94.1	86.5	68.5	85.0	64.3	58.0	55.1
Printing, Publishing, etc.	125.2	140.3	129.0	108.9	111.3	112.1	122.1	105.0	92.9	83.5
Chemicals & Non-Metallic Minerals	274.7	230.7	258.7	324.0	254.1	221.3	231.3	194.0	196.0	198.1
Assembly Type & Related Industries	360.4	368.5	329.8	379.9	398.1	288.7	289.2	195.4	187.1	230.0
Electricity & Water	116.8	133.8	159.9	174.0	179.5	181.3	197.6	208.1	207.7	206.8
Construction & Quarrying	2901.5	3546.9	3778.7	3131.7	2494.8	2021.1	1532.8	1394.3	1373.2	1270.6
Distribution & Restaurants<2>	2760.8	3017.3	3108.1	2792.6	2129.8	1927.1	2198.2	2177.3	1964.4	1804.4
Hotels & Guest Houses	108.3	119.0	100.6	93.0	72.3	63.3	45.5	34.9	35.9	35.9
Transport, Storage & Communication	1254.3	1409.5	1474.6	1484.7	1764.9	1616.3	1652.1	1612.7	1651.0	1631.9
Finance, Ins. Real Estate, etc.	2602.3	2921.9	3055.6	2761.1	2345.8	2185.3	2029.4	1725.8	1517.0	1490.6
Government	2404.7	2938.6	3414.5	2715.0	2775.6	2741.4	2765.3	2795.4	2674.0	2839.8
Education & Cultural Services	796.7	788.5	800.6	824.4	827.9	853.3	839.3	888.2	863.7	862.9
Personal Services	585.6	648.8	610.6	581.7	581.1	442.3	415.2	302.8	330.4	310.2
Correction for Imputed Service Charge	-881.2	-1159.0	-1109.3	-898.4	-836.9	-810.3	-711.9	-575.7	-508.5	-491.4
TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	20561.9	21462.6	22283.3	20042.3	18848.1	17800.7	17500.1	16627.1	16057.4	16030.4

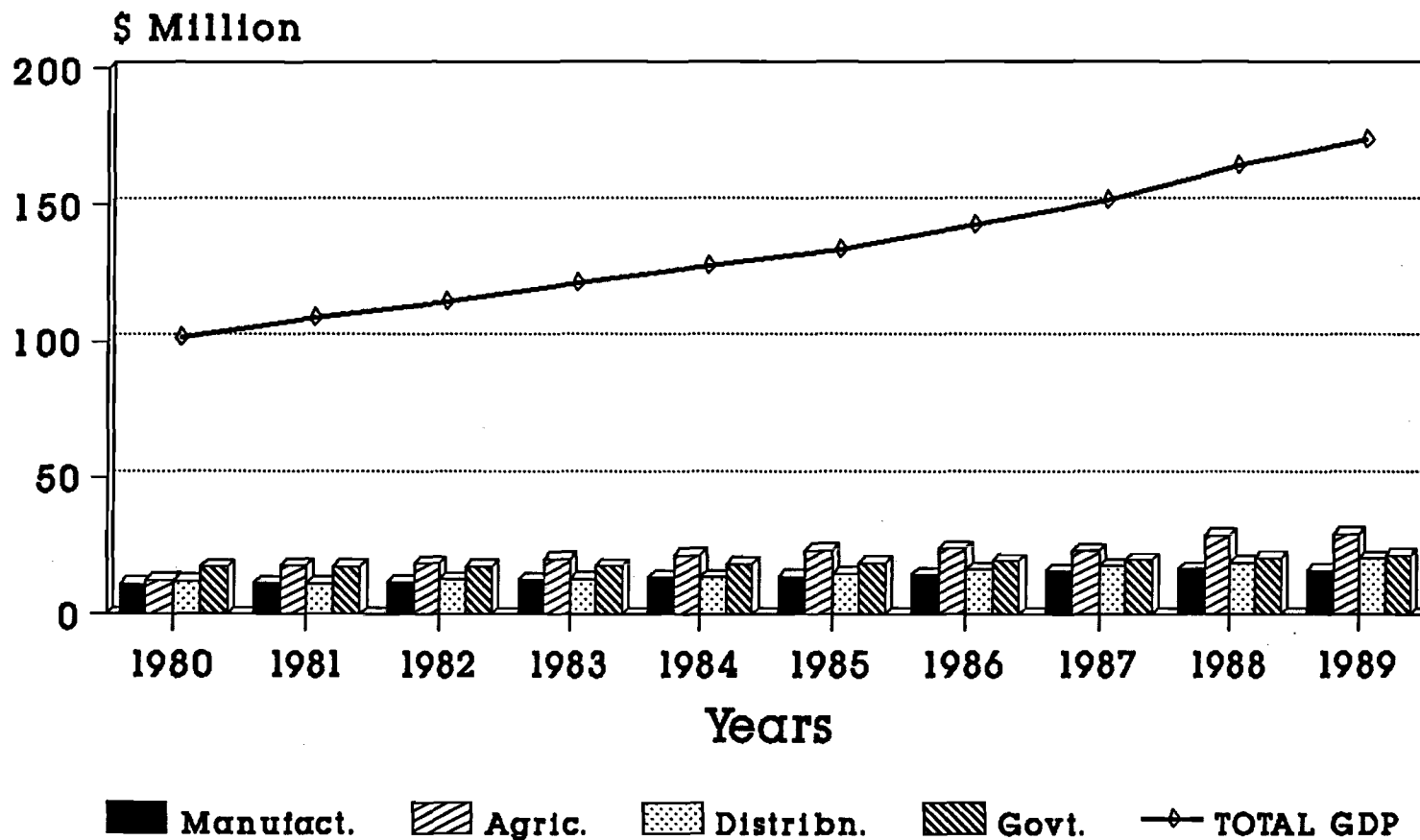
SOURCE: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO).

<1> Excludes Oil Refining and Petrochemical Industries (See Mining & Quarrying).

<2> Excludes Distribution of Petroleum Products (See Mining & Quarrying).

ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

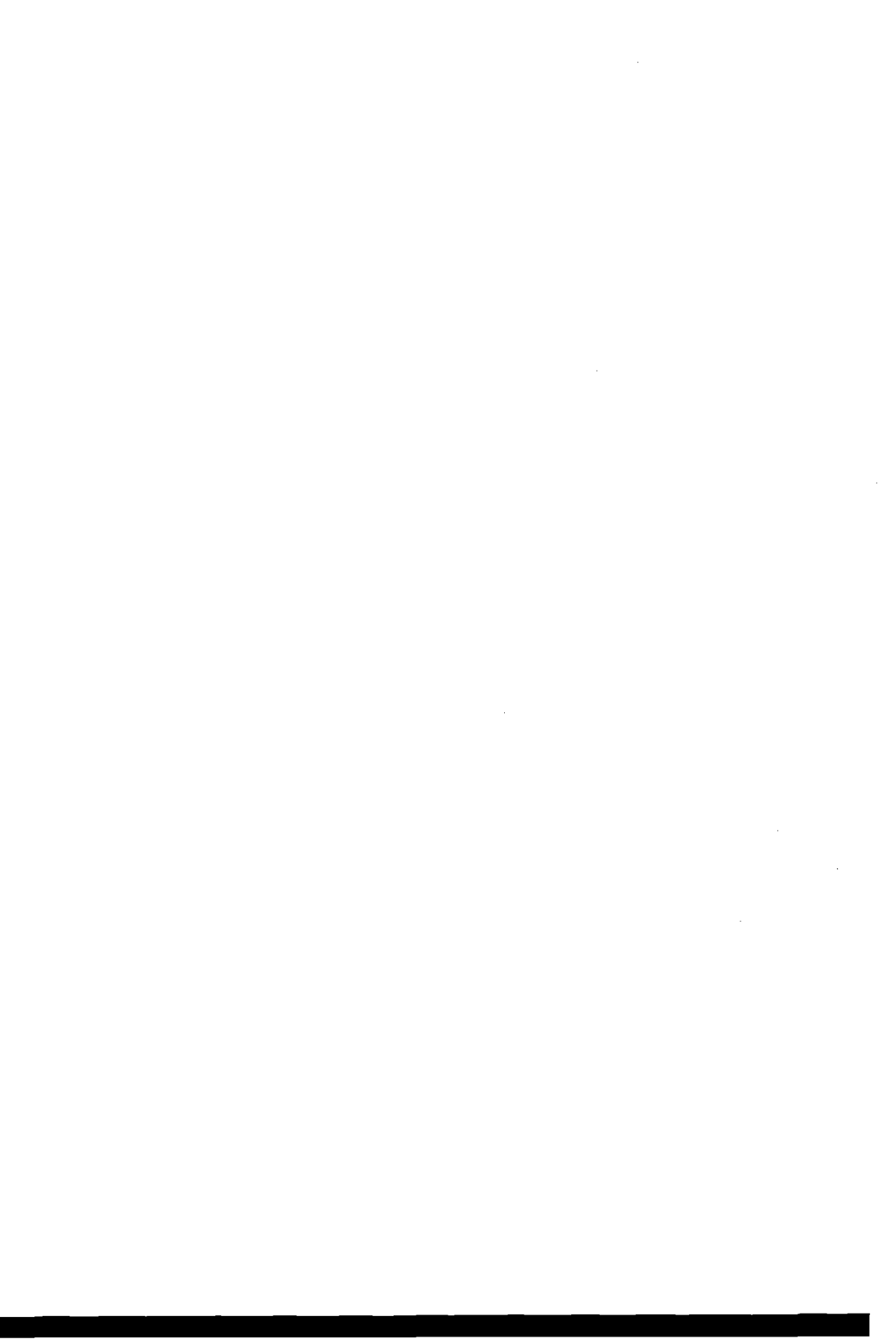
Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	12.5	17.7	18.7	20.2	21.5	23.3	24.2	23.1	28.9	29.2
1.1 Crops	9.0	14.3	15.2	16.7	17.6	18.4	19.0	17.9	23.4	23.5
1.2 Livestock	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4
1.3 Forestry	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
1.4 Fishing	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
3. Manufacturing	11.1	11.3	12.0	12.6	13.7	13.8	14.6	16.0	16.8	16.2
4. Electricity & Water	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.8	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.3	5.9	6.6
5. Construction	11.2	11.4	11.5	12.2	12.1	12.4	14.3	16.1	16.7	17.5
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	12.0	11.1	12.7	13.0	13.6	14.7	16.2	17.6	18.9	20.5
7. Hotels & Restaurants	3.7	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.8	5.0	5.4
8. Transport	14.5	15.9	17.6	20.6	22.6	22.8	24.6	25.9	26.8	29.1
8.1 Road Transport	10.8	11.8	13.0	15.2	16.0	16.4	17.4	18.5	18.9	20.8
8.2 Sea Transport	2.7	3.1	3.6	4.4	5.5	5.2	5.7	6.3	6.7	7.1
8.3 Air Transport	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.2
9. Communications	5.1	5.7	6.0	5.4	5.1	6.5	7.3	9.1	11.4	13.6
10. Banks and Insurance	4.8	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.9	5.2	5.7	5.5	5.2	5.5
11. Real Estate & Housing	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.1
12. Government Services	17.1	17.5	17.5	17.8	18.4	18.9	19.5	20.1	20.6	21.6
13. Other Services	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	4.3	4.2	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.3	3.3	3.2
TOTAL	98.8	105.9	111.8	118.5	125.1	130.8	140.2	149.1	161.9	171.5

SOURCE: National Accounts 1980-1987, Statistical Office, Digest of Statistics 1988, Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.



balance
of
payments







ARUBA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(Afl. Million)

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<6	1986	1987	1988
Current Account									
Balance	-32.3	39.7	70.7	-95.9	-81.6	-82.0	-35.1	-45.3	-72.0
Inflows	534.5	686.5	762.4	603.7	526.4	463.8	487.0	570.2	792.5
Refining<1>	178.4	272.0	344.5	320.3	230.1	145.1	17.3	7.1	-
Tourism	230.6	281.6	287.5	193.8	204.4	226.5	283.0	364.5	494.4
Merchandise Exports	83.5	78.4	74.0	29.5	26.0	23.0	52.9	80.8	156.4
Other Current Receipts	42.0	54.5	56.4	60.1	65.9	69.2	133.8	117.8	141.7
Outflows	566.8	646.8	691.7	699.6	608.0	545.8	522.1	615.5	864.5
Export-related Imports	117.0	138.9	148.4	199.3	120.0	83.5	75.0	105.0	140.0
Refining<2>	43.2	48.8	56.4	57.3	54.6	11.0	-	-	-
Tourism<3>	73.8	90.1	92.0	62.0	65.4	72.5	22.1	31.8	47.7
General Imports	449.8	507.9	543.3	580.3	488.0	462.3	425.0	478.7	676.8
Capital Account	27.1	23.7	-3.5	32.3	12.1	39.7	112.7	59.6	69.2
Private (net)	1.6	-7.5	-5.2	-2.9	-2.3	8.2	63.4	27.0	47.0
Official (net)	25.5	31.5	1.7	35.2	14.4	31.5	49.3	32.6	22.3
Errors and Omissions<4>	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.2	8.8	3.6
change in Reserves<5>	-5.2	63.4	67.2	-63.6	-69.5	-42.3	91.8	23.1	0.8
Level of Reserves (US\$ Mill.)	-	-	-	-	-	19.8	71.5	84.3	84.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, and IMF estimates.

- <1> Intercompany remittances plus local oil deliveries. For 1985 includes severances payments. For 1986, intercompany remittances only.
- <2> Thirty percent of inflows from refining, excluding profit taxes (up to 1986).
- <3> Thirty-two percent of inflows from tourism (up to 1986).
- <4> Separate data for Aruba covering errors and omissions were not available until the island adopted autonomous status within the Netherlands Antilles in 1986.
- <5> Deficit(-)/surplus(+).
- <6> 1985 not strictly comparable to subsequent years.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Current Account	-5.4	-67.5	-352.5	-232.5	-174.4
Merchandise	-353.2	-445.6	-765.3	-694.5	-738.4
Export of Goods	95.6	76.9	84.0	77.4	82.5
Import of Goods	-448.8	-522.5	-849.3	-771.9	-820.9
Services	315.4	344.2	374.8	417.4	512.1
Travel (net)	316.2	365.1	414.5	471.7	585.2
Other non-factor Services (net)	0.3	-13.6	-27.1	-18.2	-19.6
Interest on Public Debt <1>	-7.9	-5.7	-5.9	-28.8	-45.9
Other factor Payments <2>	6.8	-1.6	-6.7	-7.3	-7.6
Current Transfers	32.4	33.9	38.0	44.6	51.9
Private	34.0	36.6	39.4	46.2	54.3
Official	-1.6	-2.7	-1.4	-1.6	-2.4
Capital Account	4.3	59.5	362.0	196.7	98.0
Official Grants	7.1	4.6	9.0	6.2	7.3
Official Drawings on Loans	5.9	4.9	300.4	158.7	36.9
Other Obligations on Loans	-19.0	-17.9	-17.4	-29.9	-83.4
Commercial Banks	-1.6	25.5	22.0	-17.6	-14.4
Private Direct Investment <3>	11.9	42.4	48.0	79.3	151.6
Overall Balance	-1.1	-7.9	-9.2	-35.6	-76.3
Change in Official Reserves	1.1	7.9	-9.2	35.6	76.3
IMF Borrowings	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Gov't. Foreign Assets	-0.5	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.5
Change in Imputed Reserves	-18.7	-8.7	-24.7	12.0	0.8
Accumulation of Arrears	20.3	16.9	15.8	23.9	76.0
Principal	-15.2	-13.9	-11.7	-15.2	-47.0
Interest	-5.1	-3.0	-4.1	-8.7	-29.0

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance; ECCB.

<1> Data cover only official external debt because of lack of information on private debt.

<2> Includes rentals from US base lease.

<3> Includes errors and omissions.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(BS\$ Million)

Category	1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989p	
	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit
Current Account	1342.9	1390.8	1553.6	1593.3	1623.8	1650.2	1679.2	1845.1	1645.8	1774.1	1724.2	1894.8
Goods and Services	1329.1	1374.1	1536.8	1576.5	1607.5	1633.6	1662.5	1824.8	1628.4	1742.2	1702.6	1874.2
Oil Trade (Local Consumption)	-	212.8	-	180.3	-	112.1	-	137.8	-	120.9	-	156.2
Other Merchandise (f.o.b.)	261.9	653.4	295.8	812.0	293.7	900.7	273.1	1016.9	273.6	938.0	259.6	995.7
Freight and Insurance	-	53.0	-	65.8	-	73.0	-	82.5	-	85.8	-	92.1
Travel	796.9	105.7	990.3	124.4	1099.8	132.1	1170.3	152.7	1143.9	171.6	1214.3	183.6
Transportation	125.2	44.3	113.3	54.8	84.9	60.4	90.5	66.7	76.1	69.6	90.1	60.9
Interest, Dividends & Profits of which:	18.8	167.3	20.4	183.0	19.5	186.1	18.1	180.9	15.3	164.9	16.1	170.1
(Government)	(-)	(14.0)	(-)	(11.9)	(-)	(12.7)	(-)	(8.5)	(-)	(13.1)	(-)	(9.3)
(Banks and Trust)	(0.9)	(32.9)	(1.0)	(40.5)	0.8	(42.2)	(0.4)	(42.9)	(0.4)	(49.4)	(0.4)	(44.2)
(Other)	(17.9)	(120.4)	(19.4)	(130.6)	(18.7)	(131.2)	(17.7)	(129.5)	(14.9)	(102.4)	(15.7)	(116.6)
Offshore Co's Local Expenses	85.2	-	89.7	-	76.4	-	83.2	-	91.7	-	92.9	-
Other Government	31.9	20.5	18.1	24.5	24.0	29.3	18.1	29.4	18.6	31.6	20.4	31.1
Non-Merchandise Insurance	-	12.8	-	11.8	-	19.1	-	28.6	-	17.3	-	17.6
Other Services	9.2	104.3	9.2	119.9	9.2	120.8	9.2	129.3	9.2	142.5	9.2	166.9
Transfers	13.8	16.7	16.8	16.8	16.3	16.6	16.7	20.3	17.4	31.9	21.6	20.6
Private	1.2	15.8	1.2	15.8	1.2	15.2	1.2	19.0	1.2	30.1	1.2	19.1
Government	12.6	0.9	15.6	1.0	15.1	1.4	15.5	1.3	16.2	1.8	20.4	1.5
Capital Account	57.5	64.3	62.3	98.1	163.7	164.5	79.7	106.7	169.3	135.4	167.3	120.8
Private Long-Term	49.6	54.5	49.7	72.1	74.7	80.6	78.8	76.0	152.8	100.9	110.5	91.2
(Property Purchases/Sales)	(8.0)	(13.3)	(7.3)	(17.7)	(9.6)	(27.3)	(8.5)	(13.6)	(11.9)	(20.9)	(16.3)	(18.7)
(Loans/Repayments)	(24.3)	(24.3)	(26.8)	(19.0)	(29.4)	(22.1)	(22.3)	(30.3)	(39.4)	(24.2)	(32.0)	(37.7)
(Other Investments)	(17.3)	(16.9)	(15.6)	(35.4)	(35.7)	(31.2)	(48.0)	(32.1)	(101.5)	(55.8)	(62.2)	(34.8)
Public Corporations	5.7	9.3	2.9	9.0	4.7	9.7	0.6	9.5	2.0	11.9	29.6	7.3
Government	2.2	0.5	9.7	17.0	84.3	74.2	0.3	21.2	14.5	22.6	27.2	22.3
Net Errors and Omissions	120.3	-	71.7	-	53.7	-	124.9	-	63.6	-	47.7	-
SDR Allocation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Banks (Net)	-	21.5	24.6	-	22.2	-	17.5	-	33.3	-	41.8	-
Other Financial Institutions (Net)	-	5.3	-	1.8	0.8	-	-	9.3	-	1.0	8.0	-
Changes in International Reserves (Net) (increase = Debit)	-	38.8	-	19.0	-	49.5	59.8	-	-	1.5	25.8	-

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review June 1990.

BARBADOS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(BDS\$ Million)

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Current Account	-141.1	-248.9	-84.1	-100.3	29.4	81.0	-32.7	22.0	4.7	-87.0
Goods and Services	-184.1	-285.0	-130.6	-141.9	0.0	69.9	-56.1	-1.0	30.7	-137.0
Visible Trade (net)	-687.3	-825.0	-689.6	-701.9	-642.0	-618.1	-720.1	-765.0	915.1	-1075.0
Exports	363.6	327.4	418.8	547.4	683.3	604.4	491.3	270.0	291.3	310.0
Imports	-1050.9	-1152.4	-1108.4	-1249.3	-1325.3	-1222.5	-1211.4	-1035.0	-1206.4	-1385.0
Services (net)	503.2	540.0	559.0	560.0	642.0	688.0	664.0	764.0	884.4	938.0
Travel (credit)	507.4	528.0	509.0	510.0	575.0	622.0	655.0	785.0	926.1	1009.0
Travel (debit)	38.3	44.0	52.0	43.0	46.0	47.0	58.0	63.0	74.8	85.0
Other Services (net)	34.1	56.0	102.0	93.0	113.0	113.0	67.0	42.0	33.1	14.0
Transfers (net)	43.0	36.1	46.5	41.6	29.4	11.1	23.4	23.0	35.4	50.0
Capital Account	102.7	242.6	77.0	103.6	-30.2	-10.5	31.7	83.0	88.4	17.0
Long Term	46.7	155.2	17.8	44.4	-35.6	23.1	25.5	90.0	62.6	3.0
Public Sector	53.7	98.8	23.7	57.5	11.7	57.4	107.4	140.0	86.5	27.0
Private Sector	-7.0	56.4	-5.9	-13.1	-47.3	-34.3	-81.9	-50.0	-23.9	-24.0
Short Term	50.2	62.3	23.6	8.0	5.9	-68.5	-29.5	16.0	18.2	26.0
Other Capital	5.8	25.1	35.6	51.2	-0.5	34.9	-23.3	-23.0	-7.6	-12.0
Errors and Omissions	-8.4	-70.6	21.6	11.1	5.8	18.0	6.3	-45.0	-21.4	0.0
Basic Balance	-94.4	-93.7	-66.3	-55.9	-6.2	104.1	-7.2	112.0	67.3	-84.0
Overall Surplus (+)/Deficit (-)	-46.8	-76.9	14.5	14.4	5.0	88.5	5.3	60.0	71.7	-70.0
Official Financing	-15.0	34.1	47.4	29.3	7.3	-6.7	-27.1	-40.0	-22.5	-13.0
IMF	-11.0	-4.1	50.4	31.3	15.3	0.6	-25.8	-31.0	-19.5	-13.0
Other Monetary Authorities	-4.0	38.2	-3.0	-2.0	-8.0	-7.3	-1.3	-9.0	0.0	0.0
Reserve Movements (-) increase	61.8	42.8	-61.9	-43.7	-12.3	-81.8	21.8	-20.0	-49.2	83.0
Allocation of SDRs	6.0	0.6	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.0	0.0	...	0.0	0.0
Reserve Tranche Subscription to IMF	-5.7	1.0	12.1	-4.7	0.2	0.2	-0.6	...	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1989, Economic Affairs Division.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986
Merchandise	-86.9	-72.6	-36.1
Service	17.6	5.9	5.2
Transfer Payments	51.3	57.5	52.8
Current Account	-18.0	-9.2	21.9
Net Capital	24.9	11.7	4.5
Official	12.1	8.9	9.0
Private	12.8	2.8	-4.5
Errors & Omissions	-1.7	-5.1	-11.1
Overall Balance	5.2	-2.6	15.3
Financing	-5.2	2.6	-15.3
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.5	-0.6	-0.8
Change in Official Reserves	-4.9	7.3	-12.8
Change in Use of IMF Reserves	-0.8	-4.1	-1.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.



COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Goods, Services, Transfers	-3.5	-29.7	-49.1	-50.2	10.8	4.6	-11.1	-69.0
Merchandise Exports	46.4	51.3	50.0	50.8	45.1	63.7	77.4	85.2
Merchandise Imports	146.1	163.9	175.8	174.4	154.2	211.7	225.4	239.4
Services	37.0	21.1	4.3	13.8	22.1	39.4	28.9	22.9
Tourism	38.9	30.2	29.7	31.3	38.3	55.6	70.3	71.0
Interest Payments	-1.4	-1.9	-3.2	-5.4	-6.5	-5.9	-10.4	-14.0
Private Transfers	25.9	28.1	29.7	29.2	31.6	32.4	37.8	40.1
Official Transfers	33.2	33.8	42.9	30.5	66.4	80.7	70.2	22.2
Capital Account	5.1	18.9	33.5	56.2	13.5	1.6	16.9	79.4
Public Sector Borrowing	3.5	19.7	25.7	38.1	10.3	-4.1	6.2	12.0
Commercial Banks	1.6	3.8	12.4	-5.4	-8.6	2.4	3.2	-0.0
Private Investment	0.0	0.0	5.1	6.8	7.6	8.1	13.1	40.6
Other incl. Errors & Omissions	0.0	-4.6	-9.7	16.7	4.3	0.0	-5.6	26.8
S.D.R. Allocation	1.4	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Overall Balance	3.0	-9.7	-15.7	5.9	24.3	6.2	5.8	10.4
Financing	-3.0	9.7	15.7	-5.9	-24.3	-6.2	-5.8	-10.0
IMF (net)	0.0	15.7	-2.4	3.2	-3.0	-6.5	-4.3	-2.4
Change in ECCB Reserves	-1.9	-8.6	18.6	-13.0	-24.3	2.7	0.6	-7.5
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-1.1	2.7	-0.5	-0.3	-1.1	1.1	-2.1	-0.5
Arrears	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	0.0	0.0
Financing Gap	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics 1987.

This page intentionally left blank

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1980	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<1>
Balance on Current Account	-140.3	-203.3	-191.2	-145.0	-146.0	-169.7	-169.1
Trade Balance	-178.2	-230.1	-219.9	-181.5	-181.2	-206.1	-203.0
Exports of Goods and Services	305.6	319.1	337.1	292.1	320.4	274.9	245.1
Goods f.o.b.	215.8	214.6	223.0	190.8	210.1	180.4	181.3
Real Services<2>	89.8	104.5	114.2	101.3	110.3	94.5	53.2
Transport & Insurance	5.6	7.7	7.7	7.3	7.6	7.0	7.0
Travel	76.5	84.6	93.2	82.0	90.3	74.0	68.0
Imports of Goods and Services	483.8	549.2	557.1	473.6	501.6	481.0	448.1
Goods f.o.b.	319.0	360.1	344.6	303.3	311.2	283.9	259.3
Real Services<2>	164.9	189.1	212.4	170.3	190.4	197.1	188.8
Transport & Insurance	82.8	97.8	113.8	75.9	93.5	94.9	91.1
Travel	40.6	40.0	42.9	36.5	41.9	34.4	32.8
Factor Services	-14.2	-18.1	-19.8	-15.6	-21.0	-27.1	-25.5
Utilities	-8.4	-1.6	-1.6	-0.5	-1.8	-4.4	...
Interest Received	0.5	-	-	-	-	...	...
Interest Paid	-6.4	-16.6	-18.3	-15.2	-19.3	...	...
Other	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
Unrequited Private Transfers	52.1	45.0	48.6	52.1	56.2	63.4	59.3
Balance on Capital Account	105.5	226.0	175.1	163.1	161.7	186.7	149.1
Unrequited Official Transfers	36.7	78.0	96.5	99.8	114.8	129.5	106.6
Long-Term Capital	67.4	60.7	21.0	39.3	58.9	48.9	36.1
Direct Investment	13.1	4.5	4.9	4.8	4.7	10.1	9.4
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
Other Long-term Capital	54.3	56.2	16.1	34.5	56.0	38.9	33.8
Public Sector<3>	51.7	53.4	9.7	-0.1	21.2	28.2	28.0
Loans received	47.3	63.0	35.6	34.3	51.5	48.1	40.8
Amortization	-2.5	-8.7	-16.3	-21.8	-29.1	19.9	12.7
Commercial Banks<3>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Sectors<3>	2.6	2.8	6.5	34.6	34.9	10.7	5.8
Loans Received	9.9	20.4	14.2	20.7	21.7	10.7	5.8
Amortization	-7.4	-17.6	-7.9	-3.3	-3.5	...	...
Short-Term Capital	-1.0	5.5	2.5	33.8	7.9	8.4	4.4
Public Sector	1.6	10.9	17.0	23.4	6.0	...	...
Commercial Banks	-2.6	-5.4	-14.5	10.4	8.9	...	...
Other Sectors	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
Net Errors and Omissions	2.5	81.8	55.2	-9.8	-19.9	-0.1	2.0

Cont'd

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)
(Continued)

1980	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<1>	Category
-34.9	22.8	-16.0	18.1	15.7	16.9	-20.1	Global Balance<4>
							Overall Change in Reserves
							(-) means increase)
26.1	4.8	6.0	-10.3	-15.7	-16.9	20.1	Monetary Gold
-3.7	-	-	1.3	-	...	...	Special Drawing Rights
4.5	0.9	0.1	-	-0.9	0.9	-1.2	Reserve position in IMF
6.1	-	-	-	-	...	...	Foreign Assets
22.2	-5.0	5.9	-1.0	...	...	...	Other Assets
-	-	-	-	-	...	-0.2	Use of IMF Credit
-3.1	8.9	-	-10.5	...	...	-0.7	

SOURCE: ECLAC, on basis of data from the Bank of the Republic of Haiti, (1987-1989) and from the IMF (1982-90).

<1> Preliminary figures.

<2> Include other public and private transactions, but exclude factor services.

<3> Include net loans granted and other assets and liabilities.

<4> This is equal to the change in reserves (with the opposite sign) plus counterpart allocations.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
Transactions Basis
(Millions of NAf.)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Trade Balance	-897.8	-762.9	-618.4	-877.0	-814.1	-1063.1	-1198.6
Service Balance	1417.8	1222.0	890.1	1080.8	947.3	1170.5	1093.2
Income Balance	-393.7	-88.0	-63.4	156.2	120.2	34.3	64.9
Unrequited Transfers	-29.1	-57.5	-67.3	-113.0	427.1	-69.7	-49.5
Current Account (Net)	97.2	313.7	141.0	247.0	680.5	72.0	-89.9
Capital Account (Net)	-11.6	-232.5	-231.5	-348.0	-584.0	77.8	-20.4
Reserves	-96.6	-90.6	47.2	70.0	-129.6	-175.8	53.4
Errors and Omissions	11.0	9.4	43.3	31.0	33.1	26.1	56.9

SOURCE: Bank Van Der Nederlandse Antillen, Quarterly Bulletin 1990, Vol. II.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(TT\$ Million)

Category	1980	1981	1982
1. Merchandise (net)	1376.2	1320.7	-1333.1
Exports (f.o.b.)	6159.0	6053.6	5339.5
Imports (c.i.f.)	4782.8	4732.9	6672.6
2. Services (net)	-115.3	-183.4	-52.2
Freight	18.4	9.2	10.1
Transportation	436.5	283.3	222.2
Travel	32.1	-28.6	-67.2
Investment Income	-507.4	-223.3	144.1
Other Government	8.8	-58.4	10.2
Other Services	-103.7	-165.6	-267.2
3. Unrequited Transfers (net)	-128.7	-191.1	-335.8
Private	-104.9	-162.1	-195.6
Government	-23.8	-29.0	-139.2
Current Account Balance	1132.2	946.2	-1615.7
4. Net Capital Movement (excluding reserves)	394.1	526.7	974.7
Direct Investment	344.2	439.8	506.4
Other Private	17.1	254.2	-162.5
Official Borrowing	162.3	25.9	265.2
Official Loans	-235.2	-264.9	-6.0
Public Sector Borrowing	161.4	117.5	292.6
Subscriptions to International Institutions	0.0	0.0	...
Other Assets	-81.7	-71.9	79.4
Other Liabilities	0.0	0.0	0.0
Allocation of SDRs	26.0	26.0	0.0
5. Net Errors and Omissions	-53.9	-107.2	116.2
6. Overall Surplus or Deficit	1472.4	1365.7	-524.8
7. Counterpart to Valuation Change in Reserves	0.0	0.0	0.0
8. Change in Reserves (-) means increase	-1472.4	-1365.7	524.8
Commercial Banks	77.5	23.3	7.8
Government	-0.4	-15.3	-5.9
Central Bank (net)	-1549.5	-1373.7	522.9
Reserve Assets	-1454.6	-1303.2	604.7
IMF Reserve Tranche	-83.0	-35.9	-36.4
SDRs	-11.9	-34.6	-45.4
9. Debt Relief	-	-	-

SOURCE: Balance of Payments of Trinidad and Tobago 1989, Central Statistical

1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
-1171.1	461.9	1429.9	-386.4	800.6	1078.8	1411.2
4855.2	5055.1	5159.8	4887.7	5028.8	5586.3	6522.0
6026.3	4593.2	31729.9	5274.5	4228.2	4507.5	5110.8
-1017.8	-1528.6	-1541.9	-1751.1	-1558.7	-1417.3	-1590.3
8.4	15.7	17.8	29.6	29.4	33.4	45.7
187.3	145.0	60.6	60.6	-10.7	112.6	155.5
-414.7	-422.6	-297.2	-294.9	-229.9	-294.3	-145.0
-295.4	-729.1	-818.3	-861.9	-971.7	-1145.0	-1596.7
40.2	59.1	12.2	10.1	4.3	8.3	-16.4
-543.6	-596.7	-517.0	-694.6	-380.1	-132.3	-33.4
-275.1	-270.2	-151.4	-137.1	-132.4	-113.8	-104.6
-171.6	-169.9	-135.3	-109.1	-73.6	-89.7	-82.5
-103.5	-100.3	-16.1	-28.0	-58.8	-24.1	-22.1
-2464.0	-1336.9	-263.4	-2275.0	-890.5	-452.3	283.7
248.0	-60.6	327.7	67.6	104.2	83.3	-611.4
195.6	271.7	121.7	71.7	119.3	241.8	632.8
-53.2	-411.8	-273.2	-314.7	-31.5	-295.5	-356.2
228.1	457.5	325.6	-261.6	-6.3	198.2	-653.7
-89.3	-202.1	-158.6	52.2	115.7	104.8	34.6
-33.2	-175.9	312.2	426.4	-80.0	-400.3	-67.9
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	80.6	234.3	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	93.6	-93.6	0.0	-201.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
53.5	-351.5	-325.9	-206.3	-113.3	264.7	251.7
-2162.5	-1749.4	-261.6	-2413.7	899.6	-633.7	-643.4
0.0	-399.0	983.1	0.0	0.0	-45.0	82.8
2612.5	2148.0	-721.5	2413.7	899.6	308.7	-475.6
61.4	46.0	-98.4	-124.1	78.4	-294.6	-96.1
1.7	0.9	-0.2	13.0	-26.5	63.1	-1.3
2099.4	2101.1	-622.9	2524.8	847.7	540.2	-378.2
2205.0	2104.0	-243.6	2416.0	291.3	278.6	-340.4
-51.5	-0.2	-202.4	169.5	72.2	261.6	0.0
-54.1	-2.7	-176.9	-60.7	484.2	0.0	-37.8
-	-	-	-	-	370.0	1036.2

Office and Central Bank.



international
trade

Exports

Imports

Balance of trade



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	0.6	1.2	1.3	0.8	1.0	2.5	0.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.0
2. Crude Materials inedible except Fuels	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	1.7	1.4	2.6	1.5	1.8	3.4	0.0
6. Manufactured Goods classified Chiefly by Materials	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.1	2.5	3.0	0.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	2.6	3.4	2.5	2.2	2.6	1.9	0.0
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	17.8	19.6	15.4	13.5	16.0	10.6	0.0
9. Misc. Transaction & Commodities n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	27.4	30.0	25.0	21.1	25.0	22.3	27.5

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BS\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	12.5	14.0	14.7	15.0	19.0	22.1	21.5	24.7	31.6
1. Beverages and Tobacco	8.1	14.4	20.6	13.7	20.4	15.7	11.1	14.1	23.9
2. Crude Materials Indedible except Fuel	13.3	18.0	18.6	15.5	16.1	16.8	15.3	21.2	22.2
3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants, etc.	4850.9	6002.0	4307.3	3712.9	3110.8	2411.2	2363.4	2293.3	1681.0
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	97.8	120.8	142.9	185.1	199.9	238.0	266.2	338.8	363.3
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	17.8	2.5	4.9	3.0	6.1	6.6	8.6	17.6	19.3
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	7.3	13.6	22.8	22.0	17.5	15.3	12.3	14.6	16.4
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	1.7	3.9	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.3	6.0
9. Commodities & Transactions not classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
TOTAL	5009.4	6189.2	4534.4	3970.3	3392.7	2728.4	2701.0	2727.7	2163.8

SOURCE: Department of Statistics and Central Bank of Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1988.

BARBADOS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BDS\$ '000)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	133865	82573	86842	61849	80937	71052	72869	81472	81905	65741
1. Beverages and Tobacco	6584	7969	10455	9697	12207	12080	11758	8544	13731	14674
2. Crude Materials Indedible except fuel	831	573	324	654	1275	3703	2310	3138	2200	1570
3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants, etc.	513	451	927	2016	1909	54	59	88	176	292
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats	377	338	17	-	1	15	10	8	10	6
5. Chemicals	21297	24218	26249	27238	25911	21117	18878	21884	28722	34168
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	19336	22807	26613	29502	26211	26687	28349	24544	37058	50446
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	46631	82277	131305	354068	347609	306161	248765	53678	45453	42490
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	70667	77423	90927	96217	86998	54750	41753	29712	38074	38530
9. Commodities & Transactions not Classified according to kind	123	208	403	339	610	851	931	597	699	910
TOTAL	300223	298838	374061	581579	583667	496471	425682	223666	248029	248826

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BZ\$'000)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	129213	122941	101933	108460	109558	95238	113706	136250	144477	148714
1. Beverages and Tobacco	-	1	67	1	10	-	200	0	2	0
2. Crude Materials Except Fuels	4707	3359	4510	3804	3147	1547	1631	5100	7210	6487
3. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	6	4	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0
4. Chemicals	673	543	1301	510	821	857	600	698	1020	687
5. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	32	135	588	581	626	37	303	201	221	337
6. Machinery & Transport Equipment	12	116	7	4	176	1	20	47	0	4
7. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	28844	22128	12939	16846	31313	31171	32670	31552	37416	31739
8. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	233	245	72	80	67	1	16	1	0	0
TOTAL	163720	149472	121417	130286	145718	128852	148948	173849	190346	187968

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics 1987, Central Statistical Office.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live animals	0.7	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	1.9	5.2	3.0	3.4	4.2	0.0	0.0
2. Crude Materials inedible except fuels	0.1	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.2	0.0	0.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manuf. Goods classified Chiefly by Materials	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9. Misc. Transactions & Commodities n.e.s.	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.9	6.1	4.4	5.1	6.0	6.1	0.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	10.5	28.3	31.6	36.2	36.2	41.6	74.8	92.1	110.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.4
2. Crude Mat. Inedible except Fuels	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.9
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lub. & Related Materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal & Veg. Oils and Fats	1.0	0.3	3.4	6.4	5.3	3.5	3.3	1.4	1.6
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	13.4	21.6	24.6	22.0	17.0	22.0	21.5	23.5	28.0
6. Manuf. Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	0.2	0.2	1.4	5.6	6.8	1.4	2.4	1.9	1.6
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.8	0.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	4.6
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	25.2	50.6	61.5	72.3	67.3	70.9	105.0	121.6	147.2

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	43698.0	40.1	46.6	45.7	56.3	69.2	77.7	70.4
1. Beverages and Tobacco	8.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Crude Mat. Inedible except Fuels	13.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants, and related Materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.4	0.8
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	43.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.9
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	6508.6	7.3	4.0	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0	3.4
9. Misc. Transactions & Commodities not Classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	50275.3	47.7	50.7	47.9	59.0	71.4	80.5	76.6

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

JAMAICA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(US\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food & Live Animals	99.0	92.2	97.8	114.9	116.7	110.7	122.9	150.8	157.1	...
1. Beverages & Tobacco	29.4	32.9	32.6	32.5	27.6	28.4	29.6	33.6	37.2	...
2. Crude Mat. Inedible Except Fuels	736.3	766.1	519.4	428.9	447.4	294.5	314.7	343.4	427.5	...
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lub. & Related Materials	16.1	16.0	21.9	24.1	18.6	27.9	18.3	14.1	18.9	...
4. Animal & Veg. Oils and Fats	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	...
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	14.9	15.9	22.1	21.6	17.9	16.9	18.6	19.3	20.0	...
6. Manuf. Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	14.0	14.3	12.6	14.8	11.1	7.7	8.6	11.0	15.1	...
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	6.1	6.8	7.2	5.4	2.8	2.8	19.2	15.7	19.6	...
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	19.6	21.9	33.0	30.9	45.8	46.2	65.5	118.4	128.1	...
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
Total Domestic Exports	935.5	966.2	746.7	673.1	687.9	535.1	597.6	706.6	823.6	...
Re-Exports	22.2	9.2	21.9	12.6	14.5	33.5	...	...	...	...
TOTAL Exports	957.7	975.4	768.5	685.7	702.4	568.6	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food	40850.4	41470.3	32506.9	30544.1	34423	24549	31147	27352	...
1. Beverages and Tobacco	920.5	1248.4	1715.2	2808.3	2651	3192	2297	2723	...
2. Crude materials Inedible except Fuels	480.3	727.7	605.5	262.0	271	499	1121	430	...
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	0.6	1.2	0.4	2.5	0	0	0	0	...
4. Animals and Vegetable Oils and Fats	-	-	-	43.9	0	0	0	0	...
5. Chemicals	134.6	204.2	222.3	125.1	130	126	124	37	...
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	1158.4	1520.3	329.5	217.0	302	333	615	2045	...
7. Machinery Transport Equipment	5338.8	4216.7	4221.1	9111.5	5615	12953	15815	21066	...
8. Miscellaneous and Manufactured Articles	14680.1	11037.6	6879.2	8879.5	9103	7012	12356	17523	...
9. Miscellaneous Transaction and Commodities	15.8	54.9	64.1	91.6	118	232	93	460	...
TOTAL	63579.6	60481.6	46544.4	47085.5	52613	48896	63570	71636	76643

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

SAINT LUCIA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	44468	54784	68148	84779	155106	125031	191441
1. Beverages and Tobacco	9734	8520	5480	6348	6678	8362	11210
2. Crude Materials inedible except Fuels	792	809	1125	1035	2135	2073	3246
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	10854	8633	8771	3266	5127	9276	11285
5. Chemicals	1216	1503	675	746	454	533	537
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	15174	13390	14754	14853	17034	20992	27025
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	4144	2977	4480	3493	4271	6611	9139
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	11386	16242	20316	13619	22434	34141	46116
9. Misc. Transaction & Commodities n.e.s.	10	12	4	2	0	3	0
TOTAL	101779	106871	123754	128141	213240	207022	299999

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

MONTERRAT
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manuf. Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	0.4	0.4	0.2	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	1.0
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	0.9	2.2	1.8	2.6	2.0	0.9	2.7	6.7	3.5
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	1.8	3.5	2.7	4.3	4.1	2.8	5.0	8.2	4.8

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 EXPORTS (F.O.B.)
 (Oil and Oil Products not Included)
 (Millions NAf.)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<2>	1986<2>	1987<2>	1988<2>
0. Food	13.5	15.9	19.7	6.1	8.1	2.9	5.7	5.5	6.2
1. Beverages and Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.8	10.0	10.9
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	12.9	37.3	14.8	23.4	28.5	9.7	10.8	10.7	11.3
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.8	0.6
5. Chemical Products	97.5	100.3	63.4	66.0	52.5	24.1	28.3	33.1	35.0
6. Manufactured Goods	4.2	4.6	4.3	4.8	4.2	4.5	7.9	9.7	12.5
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	11.4	11.8	13.9	20.1	11.8	15.8	11.0	21.8	17.4
8/9. Miscellaneous and Other Articles	7.8	5.9	8.9	9.1	5.7	3.3	18.7	21.1	6.5
TOTAL	147.4	175.9	125.0	129.7	110.8	60.3	90.9	112.9	100.4

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook 1987, Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> Aruba and Curaçao.

<2> Curaçao and Bonaire.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
TOTAL EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(TT\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	176.9	159.7	125.5	107.6	100.7	88.6	160.6	190.5	241.4	331.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	23.1	21.4	29.1	22.9	22.1	23.7	48.6	46.4	78.7	103.1
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	5.7	3.4	14.3	9.1	12.7	17.7	23.8	32.4	33.0	51.2
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	9170.1	8142.3	6507.8	4714.5	4235.7	4194.9	3504.4	3749.1	3252.8	4065.9
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	1.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.5	0.4
5. Chemicals and related Products, n.e.s.	263.4	289.9	355.3	456.8	565.1	679.3	766.8	742.0	1136.1	1226.5
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	49.0	75.8	113.5	139.8	163.8	109.7	316.5	371.2	495.4	700.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	51.9	279.7	189.3	155.9	75.8	154.4	92.5	71.7	69.9	85.1
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	35.1	42.4	28.1	30.9	29.3	21.1	38.1	49.5	74.3	101.0
9. Commodities and Transactions not according to kind	8.1	10.9	9.3	8.7	10.8	11.7	10.7	10.8	13.3	11.8
TOTAL	9784.8	9025.9	7372.4	5646.3	5216.2	5301.2	4962.2	5264.6	5396.4	6679.6

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digest 1985, and Quarterly Economic Report Jan.-Mar. 1989, Central Statistical Office.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	72.8	107.4	144.6	146.3	104.5	169.9	147.7
1. Beverages and Tobacco	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6
2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants, and Related Materials	-	0.0	-	-	-	0.0	-
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.4
5. Chemicals and Related Products n.e.s.	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.8
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material	12.6	14.2	3.0	3.8	6.9	8.5	11.6
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	7.9	5.4	5.2	4.8	5.5	5.1	3.2
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	8.9	12.2	12.0	11.7	15.6	35.7	28.6
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified Elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	-	-	-	0.2	0.0	-
TOTAL	106.7	142.2	167.8	169.7	136.8	224.0	196.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data submitted to ECLAC.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
0. Food and Live Animals	59277	54826	69788	80563	100490	82325
1. Beverages and Tobacco	10342	10135	11653	14076	17558	22348
2. Crude Materials inedible except Fuels	5773	8159	6800	9083	11329	13071
3. Minerals Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	134600	68648	89057	128059	159734	65882
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	1119	868	1165	1381	1722	976
5. Chemicals	19520	19655	22743	27126	33836	41546
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by materials	53581	39268	44669	60247	75149	180379
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	64729	54432	77849	86310	107659	178417
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	25544	37988	32209	41944	52319	81991
9. Miscellaneous Transaction and Commodities n.e.s.	532	81	180	347	433	103
TOTAL	375017	294060	356113	449135	560229	666938

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BS\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	126.2	94.4	147.8	131.2	148.6	154.2	163.9	186.2	184.2
1. Beverages and Tobacco	26.1	14.9	32.3	25.9	29.3	29.8	30.6	32.7	26.7
2. Crude Materials Inedible	15.3	6.8	12.4	11.8	13.6	14.9	16.9	21.5	20.4
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants etc.	6869.1	6851.5	5684.3	4024.9	3380.6	2269.1	2425.0	2006.0	1282.6
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	1.5	0.9	1.5	1.5	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.2
5. Chemicals	74.6	54.7	119.4	75.6	105.4	119.6	130.5	141.0	144.3
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	122.6	77.0	104.3	103.7	124.6	138.3	160.0	198.8	204.1
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	118.5	100.8	145.4	129.0	157.9	199.2	200.4	257.1	216.4
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	191.4	83.2	101.1	112.2	135.4	150.5	159.7	190.2	181.2
9. Commodities and Transactions not classified according to kind	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.5	1.3
TOTAL	7545.6	7284.5	6348.8	4616.3	4097.9	3077.9	3288.9	3037.1	2263.5

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Quarterly Statistical Summaries.

BARBADOS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BDS\$ '000)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	155086	169008	153064	148707	159709	147871	149685	166953	181879
1. Beverages and Tobacco	19255	23975	22001	19432	17931	19475	25242	23687	29038
2. Crude Materials Inedible	29081	26371	25929	26382	29464	27025	31431	32170	36215
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants etc.	190552	205165	178255	153712	214126	221809	110295	111495	110480
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	10397	12662	10888	11838	13424	12500	9892	9420	12864
5. Chemicals	89844	101701	91147	101188	93193	98637	104351	107585	125910
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	200374	215754	196360	202705	181055	165930	176160	186434	223410
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	247101	288455	316834	465044	475271	387419	428498	250187	269317
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	111316	115421	100165	116106	118680	114382	119136	122585	137141
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	17719	7398	11945	12847	21766	26532	26383	25374	37625
TOTAL	1070725	1165910	1106588	1257961	1324619	1221580	1181073	1035891	1163881

SOURCE: Monthly Digest of Statistics, Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BZ\$ '000)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	65659	79898	58759	46826	56024	61097	58138	63129	74807	91032
1. Beverages and Tobacco	6448	7115	5699	4957	6313	7014	7513	8217	9937	13097
2. Crude materials except Fuels	2366	4916	3249	741	999	1155	694	896	1071	1480
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	54475	51334	45568	52601	43372	43719	33903	37635	37909	53701
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	1367	1023	642	618	920	722	757	853	944	614
5. Chemicals	19480	22871	22511	16521	21697	19868	20475	31320	31114	36538
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	41617	39466	33067	28386	32792	31907	33741	40702	56087	70615
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	57907	57532	48885	43352	51923	45142	43859	59928	94896	107499
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles n.e.s.	47968	58277	35411	28087	44701	44681	42766	41396	50280	54549
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	2222	1592	2208	1493	1532	1028	2080	1755	4904	2266
TOTAL	299509	323934	255999	223582	260273	256333	243926	285885	361949	431391

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics 1987, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	25.7	29.6	30.0	27.0	32.4	28.8	32.3	35.3	42.9
1. Beverages & Tobacco	5.1	4.3	4.1	3.9	4.8	5.1	5.6	7.9	9.7
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	6.4	3.1	3.8	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.7	3.2	4.3
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & related Materials	11.3	11.5	10.4	10.1	15.4	16.4	11.3	11.8	13.2
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	4.4	7.7	6.3	4.6	5.8	5.3	3.9	4.8	7.9
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	15.0	15.3	14.3	14.6	13.9	17.0	18.7	24.7	32.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	26.1	29.8	30.8	27.6	33.9	30.7	32.6	44.8	60.3
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	25.9	23.5	18.9	23.2	38.9	33.6	32.6	33.4	48.9
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	8.9	9.3	9.0	8.2	8.4	9.6	11.0	13.3	16.2
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	128.7	134.1	128.2	121.7	156.1	149.4	150.7	179.2	236.3

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (EC\$ '000)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	39178.1	41415.1	41870.6	35406.4	42079.0	46365.3	49425.1	57885.5	59713.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	4787.3	4160.4	3956.6	3310.0	3270.3	3687.0	5945.0	6307.8	6189.0
2. Crude Materials, Inedible	5286.0	6004.0	7970.2	8436.7	5921.2	6772.9	10354.3	10869.0	13744.0
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants, etc.	17324.9	20783.1	20273.4	17250.6	17466.7	18051.4	17434.7	13977.2	13688.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	669.1	703.2	267.9	409.5	652.1	546.8	949.2	759.2	1168.0
5. Chemicals	14856.0	15142.6	15272.5	12284.7	15848.1	18605.4	18635.6	22802.2	22805.0
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	20859.0	20809.8	25523.9	21072.8	22531.2	31493.1	42281.1	46185.7	48706.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	18914.5	24921.3	22545.5	39217.0	29449.4	42600.2	58203.2	55486.8	56276.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	13699.2	12769.5	14728.6	17089.8	13872.8	18861.5	22153.2	24996.0	26321.0
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	0.0	0.7	0.0	1.7	4.9	13.6	68.4	146.4	237.0
TOTAL	135574.1	146709.8	152429.2	154479.2	151095.8	186997.1	225449.8	239415.7	248846.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

JAMAICA
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (US\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	197.6	228.3	218.6	197.4	195.6	167.2	166.2	181.8	219.7
1. Beverages & Tobacco	6.5	8.4	9.7	7.6	6.6	7.8	9.9	11.1	14.7
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	36.0	42.8	42.9	44.2	42.6	30.7	30.2	38.2	46.8
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	456.6	495.6	424.6	402.3	359.5	369.3	202.7	237.2	195.6
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	14.1	16.0	13.8	14.9	13.4	17.5	10.6	15.5	15.8
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	124.0	181.3	154.2	136.4	116.6	104.4	107.8	119.2	163.5
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	160.7	217.5	203.4	192.7	191.0	160.9	168.9	227.4	307.1
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	138.6	217.6	235.9	216.3	195.5	216.5	174.6	246.4	305.1
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	34.4	49.7	55.2	51.9	48.9	58.4	87.3	136.0	138.5
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	5.4	9.9	17.8	17.2	13.4	11.2	18.5	21.5	21.4
TOTAL	1173.8	1467.1	1375.9	1280.9	1183.2	1143.6	976.7	1234.3	1428.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (EC\$ '000)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
0. Food	23083.0	25126.8	23097.0	25431.2	27664.0	29578.0	30456.0	33234.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	2735.1	3323.4	3902.0	3832.9	3689.0	3833.0	5421.0	6987.0
2. Crude materials in inedible except Fuels	2574.6	2203.8	3088.1	2615.0	3027.0	3246.0	3674.0	3797.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	13136.0	14135.7	13349.2	14009.3	15257.0	11328.0	9956.0	13573.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	492.2	846.6	884.8	1813.4	2466.0	2493.0	3024.0	1906.0
5. Chemicals	9811.2	11435.6	10960.8	11958.9	11608.0	12286.0	14619.0	16364.0
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	28003.2	25892.4	24246.4	31938.7	26476.0	26930.0	35855.0	41871.0
7. Machinery Transport Equipment	28774.6	26448.6	22343.8	26952.7	27738.0	27846.0	40167.0	63527.0
8. Miscellaneous and Manufactured Articles	14681.7	18646.3	15093.7	19886.0	22042.0	20992.0	25819.0	32721.0
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	677.9	802.2	1187.3	248.2	178.0	26.0	829.0	652.0
TOTAL	121069.3	128829.5	118153.1	138686.2	140145.0	138557.0	169820.0	214632.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March 1986.

SAINT LUCIA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. (R) SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	67.2	65.5	67.0	73.5	83.2	97.3	108.9
1. Beverages & Tobacco	9.2	9.3	9.3	10.2	13.2	17.3	18.2
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	6.8	6.2	7.8	7.4	10.3	12.2	13.5
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	37.3	35.2	35.9	35.6	32.2	30.5	33.4
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	2.9	1.5	2.1	1.7	1.2	2.7	5.9
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	31.2	34.6	36.5	36.5	51.0	54.9	68.6
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	81.0	54.3	66.3	62.9	89.9	105.6	147.5
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	54.7	49.7	56.1	62.1	82.7	97.1	124.9
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	28.3	31.9	38.7	44.4	53.9	65.7	75.6
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
TOTAL	318.7	288.4	320.0	337.5	417.9	483.7	596.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

MONTERRAT
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	9.3	10.0	10.1	10.7	11.5	10.3	11.3	11.7	11.5
1. Beverages & Tobacco	2.8	3.1	3.7	3.7	3.0	3.2	3.9	5.1	4.7
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.3	0.9	1.7	1.6	2.1	2.3
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	4.8	6.0	5.7	6.4	5.5	5.8	4.3	5.7	5.1
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	3.4	3.7	4.3	3.5	2.9	3.3	3.6	4.2	4.3
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	7.1	7.8	9.7	7.9	7.0	9.0	9.8	11.7	16.4
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	11.0	9.6	12.6	12.3	9.7	10.5	13.5	19.1	20.8
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	4.4	8.4	6.0	6.0	5.5	5.1	6.7	7.7	6.7
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5
TOTAL	44.5	51.0	54.9	52.8	47.3	49.6	55.4	68.2	72.5

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Overseas Trade Report 1988, Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (Oil and Oil Products not included) <1> <2>
 (Millions of NAf.)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<3>	1986	1987
0. Food	272	311	318	278	264	164	171	184
of which:								
Cattle, meat, meat products	69	86	79	76	71	42	44	49
Cereals, cereal products	25	34	33	32	30	22	22	22
Fruits, Vegetables	44	54	60	57	59	36	39	40
1. Beverages and Tobacco	23	30	34	32	29	10	26	15
of which:								
Water	.	.	3	4	2	.	1	1
Tobacco, Tobacco products	3	5	5	5	6	1	16	4
2. Crude Materials, Inedible, except Fuels	10	13	12	12	14	8	9	10
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	3	4	3	4	4	3	2	1
5. Chemical Products	134	164	175	146	167	86	74	85
6. Manufactured Goods	207	219	258	206	171	117	119	140
of which:								
Iron, Steel	32	28	34	23	22	17	14	20
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	262	277	424	337	233	145	151	218
of which:								
Road Motor Vehicles	56	94	106	94	63	37	47	55
8/9. Miscellaneous and Other Articles	290	307	312	215	194	123	154	162
of which:								
Furniture	14	16	18	16	16	10	10	10
Clothing, Footwear	168	178	163	92	75	49	56	61
TOTAL	1201	1325	1536	1231	1076	655	706	815

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook 1989, Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> Aruba and Curacao.

<2> Since 1971, the import figures refer to the c.i.f. value, previously to the f.o.b. value.

<3> Curacao and Bonaire.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(TT\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	707.8	834.7	904.7	929.8	894.1	764.5	782.0	833.5	720.0
1. Beverages & Tobacco	84.6	79.2	95.8	100.7	60.2	33.6	33.7	28.7	22.8
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	151.1	187.1	253.1	258.9	225.4	152.0	199.6	250.7	249.6
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & related materials	2875.8	2745.2	2235.8	198.5	34.6	124.0	139.7	188.6	513.5
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and fats	45.1	41.1	40.4	38.4	52.8	48.8	38.0	37.6	25.5
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	382.1	382.9	434.5	440.9	419.3	355.1	517.8	533.7	517.2
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by materials	1080.0	1075.4	1465.8	1332.2	992.1	758.2	1009.9	893.2	841.1
7. Machinery & Transport equipment	1909.2	1674.8	2873.2	2291.5	1390.6	1134.9	1792.9	1282.6	1083.6
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	377.4	467.1	556.3	591.2	520.2	351.4	372.7	322.8	325.2
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	13.4	11.3	13.7	14.4	16.6	13.2	16.6	15.9	11.5
TOTAL	7626.4	7498.9	8873.1	6196.7	4605.9	3735.8	4902.7	4387.5	4310.1

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digest 1985 and Quarterly Economic Report Jan.-Mar. 1989, Central Statistical Office.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	48.1	48.3	50.9	50.4	49.1	50.0	68.6	80.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	7.6	6.9	7.7	6.3	6.8	7.1	6.7	6.6
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	5.9	5.2	6.0	6.4	8.3	10.3	11.7	10.6
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related materials	17.7	18.3	17.9	17.2	15.6	16.3	15.0	17.1
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3
5. Chemicals and related Products n.e.s.	17.6	17.7	22.4	28.8	31.4	35.1	45.8	45.7
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	34.8	41.3	41.2	44.7	54.2	59.0	83.4	87.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	28.4	31.6	37.6	36.0	42.6	52.2	59.9	59.0
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	15.4	20.3	22.9	23.8	27.3	34.4	38.4	38.8
9. Commodities and Transactions not classified elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	175.8	190.0	206.8	213.9	235.7	264.6	330.1	344.2

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics 1987, No. 37 Statistical Office, Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, and data submitted to ECLAC.
Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 IMPORTS BY END USE
 (US\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983
Consumer Goods		
Food	17833.9	18903.9
Other non-Durables	7697.6	10169.2
Durables	2620.4	2824.6
SUB-TOTAL	28151.9	31897.7
Raw Materials		
Fuel	6196.1	7114.9
Food	272.7	209.6
Other Raw Materials	2915.9	3049.3
SUB-TOTAL	9384.7	10373.8
Capital Goods		
Construction Materials	6745.6	6909.5
Transportation Equipment	12650.3	12850.2
Machinery & Equipment excl. Transport	4919.0	4970.5
Other Capital Goods	3354.3	3568.4
SUB-TOTAL	27669.2	28298.6
TOTAL Imports	65205.8	70570.1

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit.

1984	1985	1986	1987
21641.1	23779.5	26062.3	30837.4
10910.7	12489.6	13430.7	14699.1
3163.6	5030.1	6217.2	7398.5
35715.4	41299.2	45710.2	52935.0
7017.1	7929.8	6230.5	8388.6
255.0	288.2	277.6	390.6
4401.1	4973.6	8100.3	8020.5
11673.2	13191.6	14608.4	16799.7
7475.9	7507.3	8163.1	8501.1
14323.3	15190.6	16558.9	17199.1
5580.2	5918.0	7421.4	6700.5
2538.1	3113.0	1785.9	3523.4
29917.5	31728.9	33929.3	35924.1
77306.1	86219.7	94247.9	105658.8

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty
A. Capital	33598	1282	23608	1760	32297	3829	44170	5506	44029	4412
Capital Goods & Parts (Excl. Trans. equipment)	21656	242	14819	400	14864	745	28437	1780	27888	1225
Transport Equipment	11942	1040	8789	1360	17433	3084	15733	3726	16141	3187
Motor Cars	913	178	1270	300	2111	508	2203	642	1806	363
Industrial	8880	507	4710	750	12622	2276	10779	2772	9810	2062
Non-Industrial	2149	355	2809	310	2700	300	2751	312	4525	762
B. Buildings and Construction Materials	34773	573	27382	627	30707	1064	30856	2178	33010	1394
Recorded in Trade Report	11823	573	13882	627	20207	1064	30856	2178	33010	1394
Non Recorded in Trade Report (airport related)	22950	0	13500	0	10500	0	0	0	0	0
C. Intermediate	45908	2438	36977	3621	44534	4654	51461	5092	54580	4286
Food mainly for Industry	3990	0	3752	0	3996	0	3961	7	4611	0
Other Primary & Processed Industry Supplies	30311	1448	21386	2617	27802	3543	35157	4114	40842	3387
Fuels and Lubricants	11607	990	11839	1004	12736	1111	12343	971	9127	899
D. Consumption	63150	5917	76629	7195	89959	9656	98963	12815	107797	11246
Food	30314	1736	38956	2230	43153	3013	45989	3356	50767	2509
Meat & Meat Preparations	7180	485	8901	590	10794	749	11368	894	14145	1018
Fish & Fish Products	2492	13	2540	21	2868	28	2713	23	3583	38
Dairy Products & Eggs	5667	82	7590	80	8988	104	10051	96	9601	103
Cereal & Cereal Products	5569	307	7731	423	6822	512	6872	505	7977	490
Sugar & Confectionary	3401	157	3496	203	3964	268	4045	308	4716	262
Beverages & Tobacco	3102	214	3116	280	3521	305	5799	1212	5841	1227
Transport Equip. & Parts	2569	490	3397	800	5822	1416	6053	1735	5084	954
Other Durables, Semi-durable Goods	9322	1787	11954	2180	16794	3066	20532	4601	24820	4215
Other Non-durable Goods	12199	1209	13578	1215	15354	1374	15498	1425	16435	1891
Fuels & Lubricants	5644	481	5628	490	5315	482	5092	486	4850	450
TOTAL	177429	10210	164596	13203	197497	19203	225450	25591	239416	21338

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987.

JAMAICA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989	
	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%
Consumer Goods	344.5	13.0	230.9	16.7	206.9	16.1	154.6	13.1	158.2	13.8	200.9	20.6	234.7	19.0	281.1	19.6	384.6	21.0
Food	186.9	7.1	119.4	8.6	110.4	8.6	89.7	7.6	82.1	7.2	97.2	10.2	94.7	7.7	124.4	8.7	155.0	8.5
Other non-Durable	76.7	2.9	47.6	3.5	42.7	3.3	42.6	3.6	40.9	3.6	65.8	6.7	97.0	7.8	102.3	7.1	141.5	7.7
Durable	80.9	3.0	63.9	4.6	53.8	4.2	22.3	1.9	35.2	3.1	37.9	3.9	43.0	3.5	54.4	3.8	88.1	4.8
Raw Materials and Intermediate Goods	1771.9	67.0	824.5	59.7	780.0	60.9	739.3	62.6	702.9	61.5	529.5	54.2	652.7	52.9	699.6	48.8	883.4	48.3
Capital Goods	528.6	20.0	325.7	23.6	397.3	23.0	287.6	24.3	282.5	24.7	245.9	25.2	346.9	28.1	453.8	31.6	560.7	30.7
TOTAL	24.5	100.0	1381.1	100.0	1281.1	100.0	1181.5	100.0	1143.6	100.0	976.3	100.0	1234.3	100.0	1434.5	100.0	1828.7	100.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Bank of Jamaica.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
IMPORTS BY END USE
(TT\$ Million)

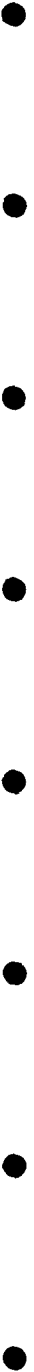
Year	Consumer Goods			Inter- mediate Goods	Raw Materials	Capital Goods	TOTAL
	Non	Semi	Durables				
1980	746.1	192.2	220.5	1584.5	3153.8	1745.1	7642.2
1981	813.7	242.1	265.8	1602.3	3077.3	1484.2	7485.3
1982	923.6	278.4	329.7	1995.4	2632.6	2649.6	8809.2
1983	1009.1	289.2	310.0	2014.0	487.7	1923.5	6033.6
1984	939.6	252.3	261.5	1694.1	368.6	1964.6	4580.9
1985	807.9	149.0	139.7	1289.1	344.7	989.4	3719.7
1986	810.0	128.4	132.5	1793.1	347.1	1559.6	4770.8
1987	826.4	110.8	110.9	1535.9	544.4	1248.3	4376.6
1988	712.7	87.4	88.4	1480.2	770.7	1156.4	4295.8
1989	905.3	101.0	113.9	1663.6	814.7	1588.1	5186.6

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1988, No. 35, and data submitted to ECLAC,
Central Statistical Office.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
 (Kilograms)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988
Bean (green)	-	14551	27	-
Carrot	5	45	-	205
Cotton	-	2709	-	-
Cucumber	22300	136631	69346	-
Eggplant	3	-	12346	-
Mango	255	-	-	641
Melon	-	374550	800539	58552
Okra	15629	5205	3357	-
Pepper (hot)	5701	656	2717	-
Pepper (sweet)	-	12620	5599	395
Pineapple	939	1793	641	503
Potato (sweet)	1000	-	9457	-
Pumpkin	2723	91	14816	29613
Soursop	964	-	-	-
Tamarind	303	-	-	-
Others	56	165	1050	20533
TOTAL	49878	549016	919895	110442

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Statistical Yearbook 1988.



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
 (B\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Crawfish	9.5	11.0	12.0	12.5	15.2	18.6	18.7
Fish & Other Crustacea	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.6	0.1	0.5	1.5
Fruits & Vegetables	1.4	1.3	1.0	0.7	1.7	1.6	0.6
Aragonite	5.9	8.2	5.7	4.0	3.6	1.2	0.9
Rum	7.9	14.0	20.0	13.3	20.2	15.4	10.7
Other Cordials & Liquers	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2
Crude Salt	3.6	6.5	8.7	8.2	9.4	11.9	10.9
Pulp Wood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cement	12.6	0.4	2.3	-	0.3	2.3	2.8
Iron and Steel	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hormones	27.3	38.1	35.9	38.9	37.2	29.3	24.7
Chemicals	54.9	68.0	87.5	125.4	146.3	197.0	226.9
Other Pharmaceuticals	1.9	1.0	4.5	2.8	0.7	1.3	1.5
Fragrances	4.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	3.3	1.2
Other	1.5	1.4	2.3	2.1	1.6	2.2	2.3
TOTAL	135.1	151.8	181.6	210.0	236.6	285.2	302.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review June 1990.

BARBADOS
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(BD\$ Million)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Sugar	105.1	51.5	63.3	38.7	57.9	55.9	57.5	65.6	62.9	47.1
Molasses and Syrup	11.0	10.1	6.9	7.1	8.4	7.6	4.6	5.3	5.5	3.5
Rum	4.2	4.1	5.4	4.9	6.5	8.0	8.8	7.2	10.9	9.7
Lard and Margerine	6.0	4.5	5.5	5.3	6.4	3.7	2.9	2.1	1.9	2.1
Other Food and Beverages	8.0	17.0	13.8	14.4	12.7	11.6	13.1	8.9	13.7	17.4
Electrical Products	43.1	75.7	119.8	299.7	334.1	301.7	238.8	52.1	44.8	41.7
Clothing	49.1	52.2	65.6	70.4	66.2	45.0	35.5	23.8	30.6	28.5
Chemicals	21.6	24.2	26.2	27.2	25.9	21.1	18.9	21.9	28.7	34.2
Other Domestic Exports	52.1	59.5	67.6	113.9	66.2	47.5	45.6	36.8	49.2	64.6
Total Domestic Exports	300.2	298.8	374.1	581.6	584.3	502.1	425.7	223.7	248.0	248.8

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1989, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(BZES '000)

Sector	Unit	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Fish Products <1>											
Quantity	'000 lb.	1175	1468	1440	1724	1472	1444	1360	1599	1656	1662
Value		8421	14405	13330	15045	13417	15002	14780	16856	16130	17582
Sugar											
Quantity	Long ton	97152	90424	98151	109117	93877	89147	98480	78981	79700	79212
Value		95403	85277	66673	70927	65072	45857	62908	62622	70028	68128
Molasses											
Quantity	'000 gals.	4652	4382	5404	5494	4417	3794	3373	3655	3270	5143
Value		4377	2419	1790	1213	2280	1725	986	1069	955	1258
Bananas											
Quantity	'000 42-lb box	785	551	523	531	555	542	671	1184	1457	1451
Value		6987	4311	4265	4818	6286	6605	9199	14312	17233	18010
Citrus Concentrate											
Quantity	'000 gals.	912	1170	1379	872	1066	1251	1588	1929	1524	1874
Value		12738	13004	13964	12600	19546	24240	22221	32008	34582	38939
(a) Orange											
Quantity	'000 gals.	536	947	977	626	837	786	1082	1592	1017	1231
Value		7922	10210	9798	9793	15747	17080	13810	25603	24640	28525
(b) Grapefruit											
Quantity	'000 gals.	376	223	402	246	229	465	506	337	507	643
Value		4816	2794	4166	2807	2799	7160	8411	6405	9942	10411
Sawn Wood											
Quantity	'000 bd.ft.	1903	1511	2601	1760	1142	738	359	2687	3540	2945
Value		2335	2394	3697	2706	1985	993	491	4228	5447	4659
Garments											
Quantity	'000 doz.	133	93	52	68	163	181	210	216	308	291
Value		28342	22128	12639	16771	31240	31050	32439	31238	37271	34673
Other exports											
Value		5177	5534	5059	6206	5892	3378	5924	11509	8696	6707
TOTAL Value		163720	149472	121417	130286	145718	128850	148948	173842	190342	185635

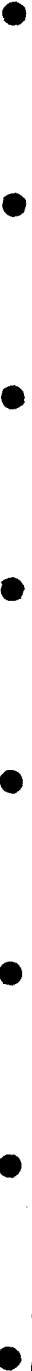
SOURCE: Statistical Digest September 1990, Central Bank of Belize.

<1> Excludes Aquarium fish.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITIES
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983
Animals	22.6	123.1	1.3	11.0
Coconuts	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.5
Fresh Fish	215.6	69.4	262.0	5.1
Bananas	-	2.5	2.3	0.6
Other Fresh Fruits	2.0	9.3	1.2	12.0
Fresh Vegetables	5.2	0.3	0.5	-
Gravel and Sand	34.0	37.1	33.6	205.6
Rum	212.7	466.4	700.0	1925.9
Charcoal	10.4	1.5	1.4	2.4
Other	3.5	31.2	63.0	84.3
TOTAL	507.2	741.5	1066.0	2247.4

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.



COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Bananas	7977	24618	26910	30334	30037	35966	68137	86433	103654	67847
Toilet Soap	5775	9359	11469	9519	9116	10835	10857	12308	13178	13245
Household Soap	7335	11152	11954	10833	5754	8386	8028	8941	12137	15545
Coconut (copra) Oil Crude	964	237	517	1734	1608	1927	2675	1327	1354	1317
Bay Oil	264	891	947	1026	1241	1118	1125	1265	1361	1525
Plantains	212	340	475	762	946	1025	1294	1033	1335	1228
Galvanised Sheets	-	-	1296	5528	6595	1184	2180	1023	...	...
Sauces	324	372	335	449	474	454	608	774	...	...
Grapefruit Juice Concentrated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	1032	1004	1955	1700	1571	1312	1505	668	...	...
Prefab. & Sectional Bldgs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dasheens and Eddoes	121	219	199	379	472	391	365	459	635	...
Glycerol & Glycerol Lyes	-	-	-	68	151	347	439	438	405	...
Sweet Oranges	85	199	266	338	331	411	510	411	383	...
Tannias	140	381	334	477	617	394	358	284	137	...
Enamels	-	-	7	70	90	635	394	268	...	...
Other Paints	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	240	...	...
Spring Water	-	-	-	-	-	-	671	238	...	...
Vegetable Saps & Extracts	-	-	-	-	-	15	233	236	...	...
Avocadoes	-	-	31	73	198	104	179	221	...	...
Candles	-	-	-	-	29	199	258	186	...	...
Anthurium Lilies	-	-	44	76	97	110	174	179	...	...
Yams	-	-	111	199	276	144	210	179	...	...
Cloves	-	-	-	-	-	772	1122	172	...	...
Limes	126	189	-	140	180	176	152	124	...	...
Furniture n.e.s., of Wood	-	-	-	12	7	11	89	113	...	...
Water (other)	-	-	-	-	878	569	206	112	...	...
Pumpkins, Fresh or Chilled	104	86	-	187	161	135	167	108	...	...
Coconuts, not Shelled	55	83	-	32	6	10	18	0	0	0
Lime Juice Concentrated	-	-	-	24	36	33	41	0	62	54
Soyabean Oil Refined	-	-	-	2068	822	746	139	0	...	...
Lime Juice Concentrated	-	-	-	439	219	339	-	-	...	...
Cinnamon & Cinnamon Tree Flowers	-	-	-	51	77	120	80	0	...	...
Water-Thinned Paints	-	-	-	256	176	290	323	0	...	...
Other	698	1432	4666	5506	5142	2637	2390	3833	...	...
TOTAL	25212	50562	61516	72280	67307	70795	105032	121573	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS
 (G\$ '000)

Year	Sugar	Rice	Bauxite	Alumina and Alumina Hydrate	Shrimp	Rum	Molasses
1980	211370	87591	367939	111398	12379	20466	12987
1981	327810	110009	337589	91915	7849	24196	12902
1982	266954	56724	246549	35872	2634	14034	6279
1983	195815	64923	207113	7019	...	14727	2285
1984	240232	82143	347000	-	13787	13316	2262
1985	229318	56594	414377	-	52535	21696	1991
1986	321000	57000	304625	-	60414	32423	5038
1987	939104	157124	840238	-	199887	95532	7562
1988	700639	138523	782170	-	178883	83001	2158
1989	1895696	367398	2021987	-	442000	212454	1420

SOURCE: Quarterly Statistical Digest January-December 1989.

SAINT LUCIA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITIES
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Bananas	50168	64207	81437	149861	120092	185698	161075
Margarine and Shortening	1044	1065	1251	1217	1145	2071	...
Coconut Oil							
Unrefined	1925	2061	...	4774	3495	1129	2045
Refined	5715	6407	3110	353	3442	3507	6705
Coconut Meal	321	290	236	215	232	154	...
Cocoa	269	316	391	348	378	325	214
Fruit and Vegetables	1142	1412	933	2307	2057	2248	2158
Spices	745	738	386	497	499	421	...
Beer and Ale	4287	3138	3057	4236	5944	8020	10053
Paper and Paperboard (cardboard boxes)	11811	13633	13494	23400	20318	26139	19002
Lemonade and Flavoured Water (non-alcoholic)	2410	994	1928	1339	1422	...	...
Clothing	15543	19300	11391	10800	28839	43603	47936

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest 1989.

MONTERRAT
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	444	751	475	372	366	430	238	209	98
Cattle and Beef	2	110	21	-	5	164	21	2	21
Vegetable and Fruit	62	133	21	11	91	38	24	55	53
Lime Juice	4	2	3	4	12	5	4	-	-
Hot Pepper	136	154	42	38	48	21	9	-	-
Live Plants	240	352	388	319	208	199	175	132	3
Honey	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	8	1
Cotton Lint	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Manufacturing	1328	2764	2271	3897	3689	2330	4747	7991	4681
Chemical products	-	-	19	3	-	16	17	20	24
Leather	49	133	118	85	35	50	46	33	4
Light Fixtures	-	-	-	-	-	25	1006	39	3215
Cotton goods, clothing	154	355	422	272	600	601	451	397	199
Plastic and poly. bags	724	1739	1434	2391	1381	110	193	65	58
Electronic parts	352	349	238	1090	1585	1436	2976	7395	987
Sand and gravel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
First day stamps	32	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish hooks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	17	116	40	56	88	92	58	42	87
Domestic Exports	1772	3515	2746	4269	4055	2760	4985	8200	4779

SOURCE: Montserrat Statistical Digest 1988.

This page intentionally left blank

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1980	1984	1985	1986
Balance on Current Account	-140.3	-203.3	-191.2	-145.0
Trade Balance	-178.2	-230.1	-219.9	-181.5
Exports of Goods and Services	305.6	319.1	337.1	292.1
Goods f.o.b.	215.8	214.6	223.0	190.8
Real Services<2>	89.8	104.5	114.2	101.3
Transport & Insurance	5.6	7.7	7.7	7.3
Travel	76.5	84.6	93.2	82.0
Imports of Goods and Services	483.8	549.2	557.1	473.6
Goods f.o.b.	319.0	360.1	344.6	303.3
Real Services<2>	164.9	189.1	212.4	170.3
Transport & Insurance	82.8	97.8	113.8	75.9
Travel	40.6	40.0	42.9	36.5
Factor Services	-14.2	-18.1	-19.8	-15.6
Utilities	-8.4	-1.6	-1.6	-0.5
Interest Received	0.5	-	-	-
Interest Paid	-6.4	-16.6	-18.3	-15.2
Other	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Private Transfers	52.1	45.0	48.6	52.1
Balance on Capital Account	105.5	226.0	175.1	163.1
Unrequited Official Transfers	36.7	78.0	96.5	99.8
Long-Term Capital	67.4	60.7	21.0	39.3
Direct Investment	13.1	4.5	4.9	4.8
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-
Other Long-term Capital	54.3	56.2	16.1	34.5
Public Sector<3>	51.7	53.4	9.7	-0.1
Loans received	47.3	63.0	35.6	34.3
Amortization	-2.5	-8.7	-16.3	-21.8
Commercial Banks<3>	-	-	-	-
Other Sectors<3>	2.6	2.8	6.5	34.6
Loans Received	9.9	20.4	14.2	20.7
Amortization	-7.4	-17.6	-7.9	-3.3
Short-Term Capital	-1.0	5.5	2.5	33.8
Public Sector	1.6	10.9	17.0	23.4
Commercial Banks	-2.6	-5.4	-14.5	10.4
Other Sectors	-	-	-	-
Net Errors and Omissions	2.5	81.8	55.2	-9.8

1987	1988	1989<1>
-146.0	-169.7	-169.1
-181.2	-206.1	-203.0
320.4	274.9	245.1
210.1	180.4	181.3
110.3	94.5	53.2
7.6	7.0	7.0
90.3	74.0	68.0
501.6	481.0	448.1
311.2	283.9	259.3
190.4	197.1	188.8
93.5	94.9	91.1
41.9	34.4	32.8
-21.0	-27.1	-25.5
-1.8	-4.4	...
-
-19.3	...	...
-
56.2	63.4	59.3
161.7	186.7	149.1
114.8	129.5	106.6
58.9	48.9	36.1
4.7	10.1	9.4
-
56.0	38.9	33.8
21.2	28.2	28.0
51.5	48.1	40.8
-29.1	19.9	12.7
-	-	-
34.9	10.7	5.8
21.7	10.7	5.8
-3.5	...	...
7.9	8.4	4.4
6.0	...	...
8.9	...	...
-
-19.9	-0.1	2.0

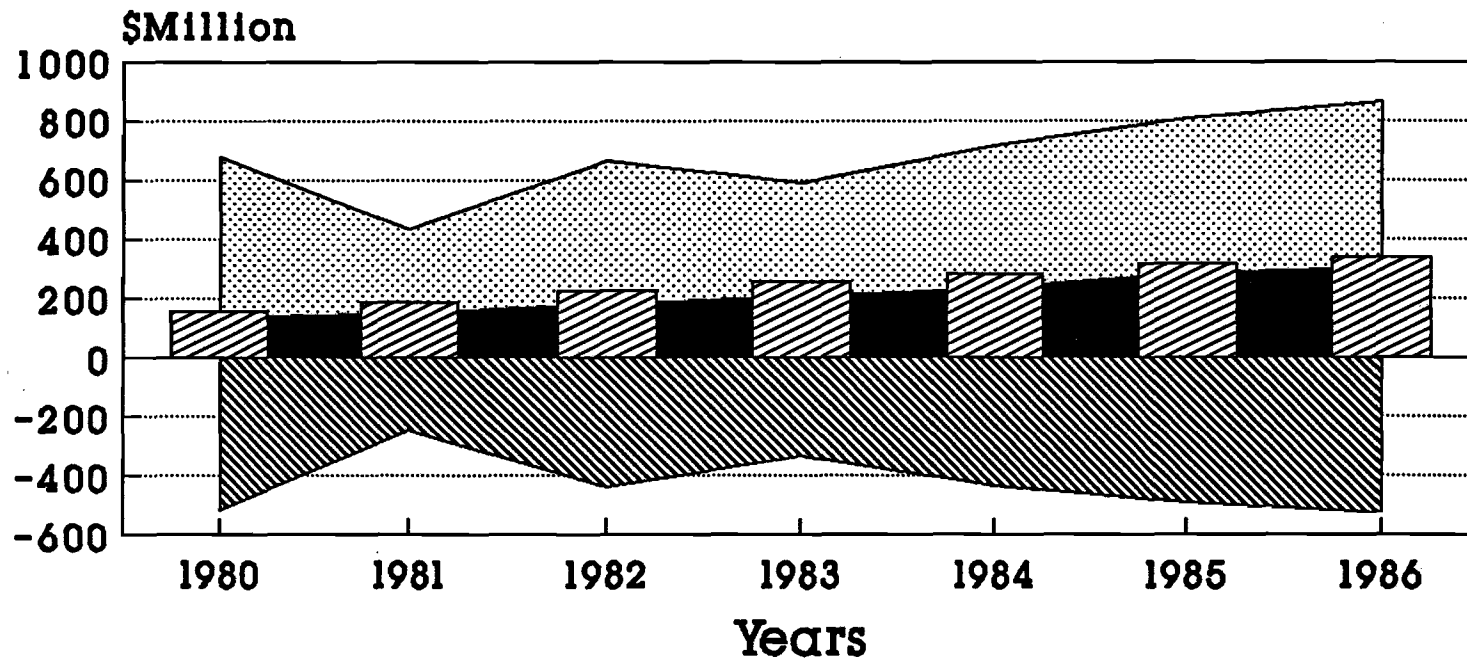
Cont'd

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1981	26216	81341	107556	371965	-264408
1982	27374	30002	57376	375016	-317640
1983	30024	23265	53289	294059	-240770
1984	24992	22502	47494	356113	-308619
1985	21096	23943	45039	449135	-404096
1986	25000	27875	52875	560229	-507354
1987	22325	30186	52511	666938	-614427
1988	27534	32506	60040	675443	-615404

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

BAHAMAS TRADE BALANCE



■ Domestic Exports	▨ Total Exports
▤ Total Imports	▩ Trade Balance

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

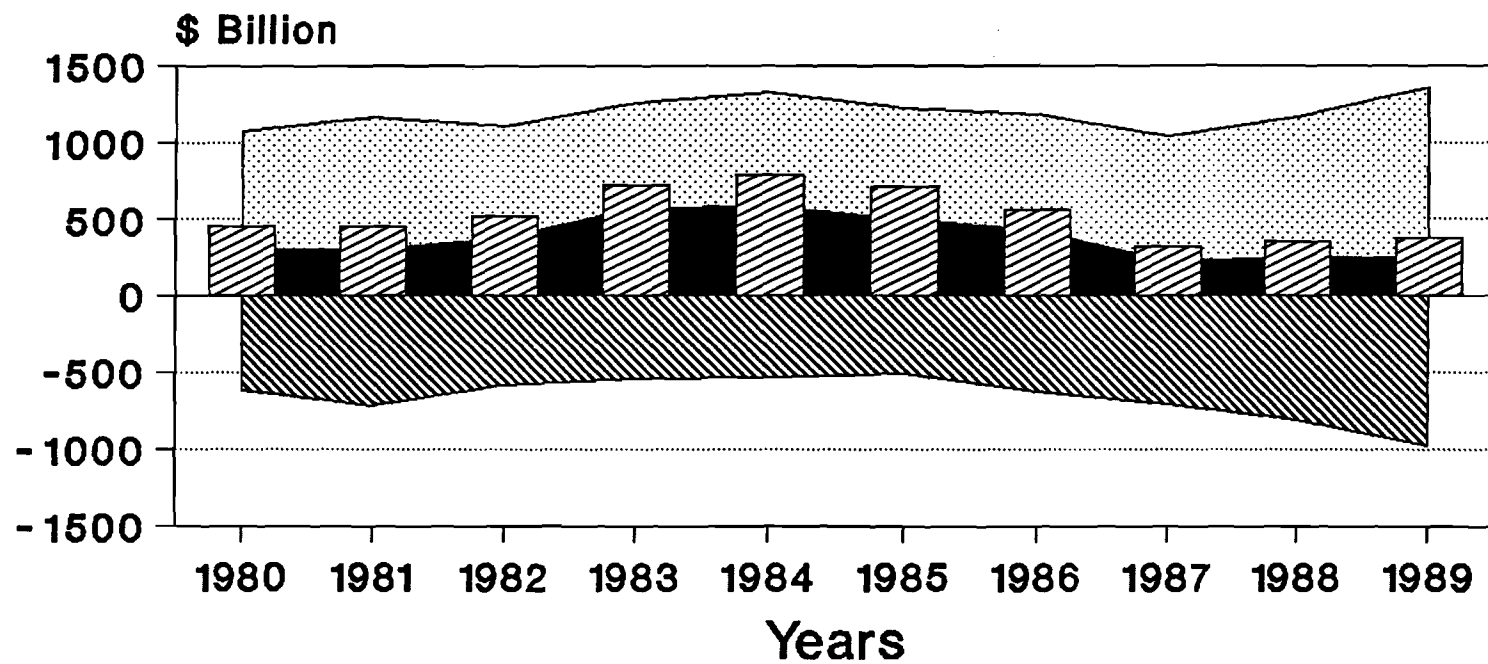
COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
TRADE BALANCE
(BS\$ Million)

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Oil Trade:							
Exports	4850.9	6002.0	4307.3	3712.9	3110.8	2411.2	2363.4
Imports	6869.1	6851.5	5684.3	4024.9	3380.6	2269.1	2405.0
Other Merchandise:							
Domestic Exports	135.1	151.8	181.6	210.0	236.6	284.8	302.8
Re-Exports	23.4	35.4	45.5	47.4	45.2	32.0	35.4
Total Exports	158.6	187.2	227.1	257.4	281.8	317.2	338.2
Imports	676.5	433.0	664.5	591.3	717.3	808.8	864.0
Retained Imports	653.0	397.6	619.0	543.9	672.2	776.7	828.6
Trade Balance	-517.9	-245.8	-437.5	-333.9	-435.5	-491.6	-525.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review June 1990.

BARBADOS

Exports and Imports



■ Domestic Exports

▨ Total Exports

▤ Total Imports

▧ Trade Balance

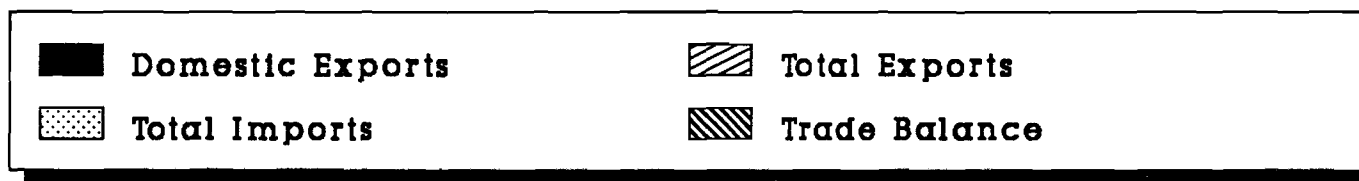
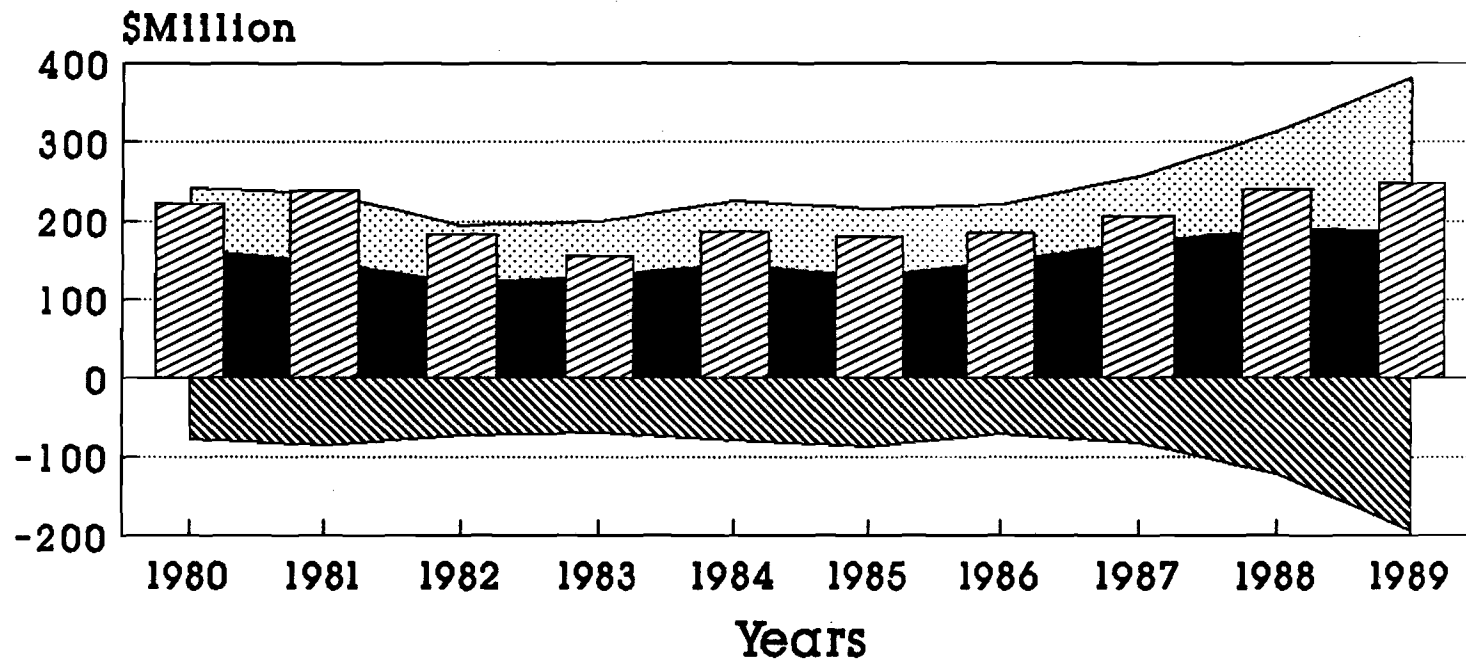
Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

**BARBADOS
TRADE BALANCE
(BDS\$ Million)**

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of Visible Trade
1980	300.2	156.2	456.4	1070.7	-614.3
1981	298.8	149.8	448.6	1165.9	-717.3
1982	374.1	145.6	519.6	1106.6	-586.9
1983	581.6	135.9	717.4	1258.0	-540.9
1984	584.3	203.7	788.0	1324.6	-536.6
1985	502.1	211.3	713.4	1221.6	-508.2
1986	425.7	131.7	557.4	1181.1	-623.7
1987	223.7	98.8	322.5	1035.9	-713.4
1988	248.0	106.2	354.2	1163.9	-809.7
1989	248.8	125.6	374.4	1354.3	-979.9

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1988, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE TRADE BALANCE



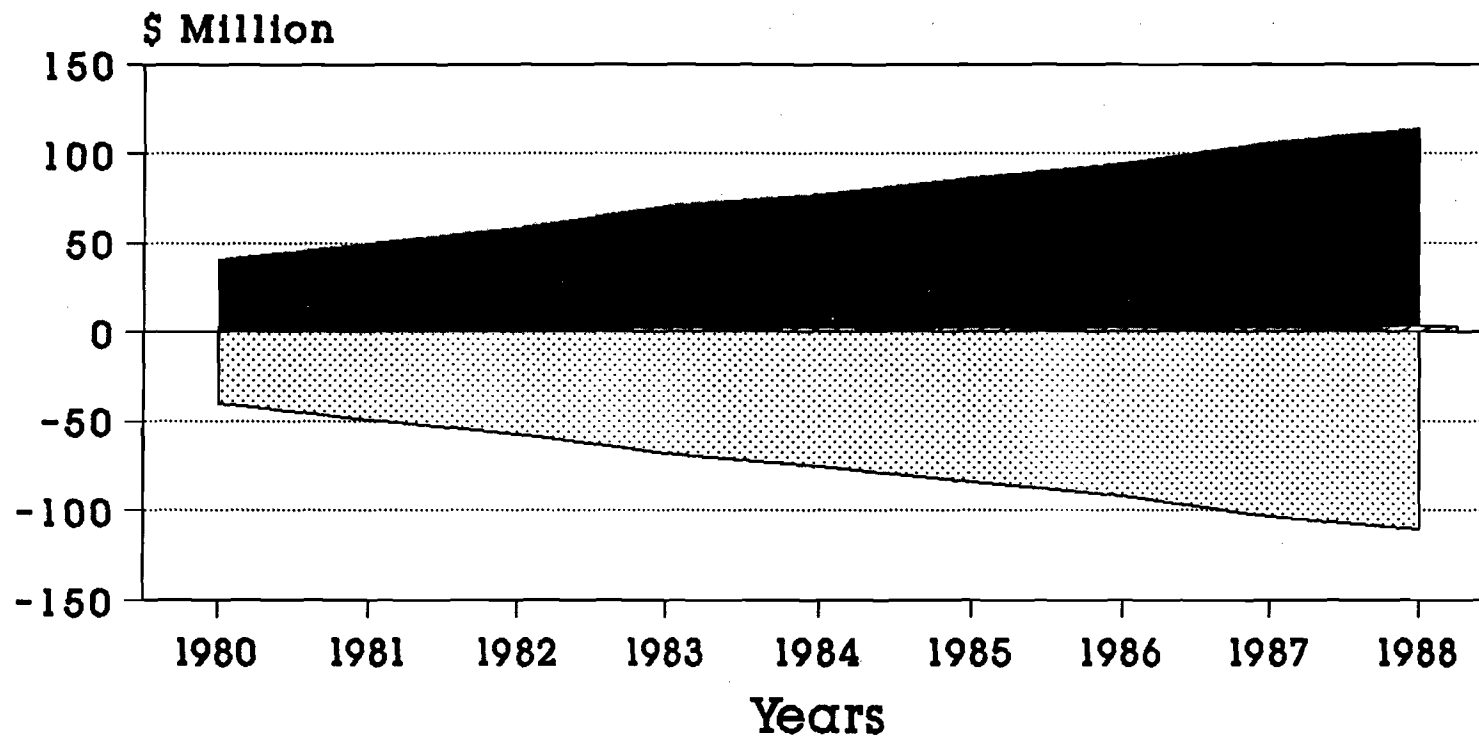
Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

BELIZE
TRADE BALANCE
(BZE\$ Million)

Year	Domestic exports	Re- exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade
1980	163.7	57.6	221.3	241.9	-78.2
1981	149.5	88.5	238.0	235.4	-85.9
1982	121.4	62.4	183.8	193.6	-72.2
1983	130.3	25.2	155.5	199.0	-68.7
1984	145.7	40.7	186.4	225.5	-79.7
1985	128.9	51.4	180.3	215.9	-87.1
1986	148.9	36.3	185.2	220.4	-71.4
1987	173.8	31.8	205.6	256.6	-82.8
1988	190.3	42.2	239.4	312.6	-122.2
1989	188.0	60.1	248.1	381.4	-193.4

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics 1990, Central Statistical Office.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS TRADE BALANCE



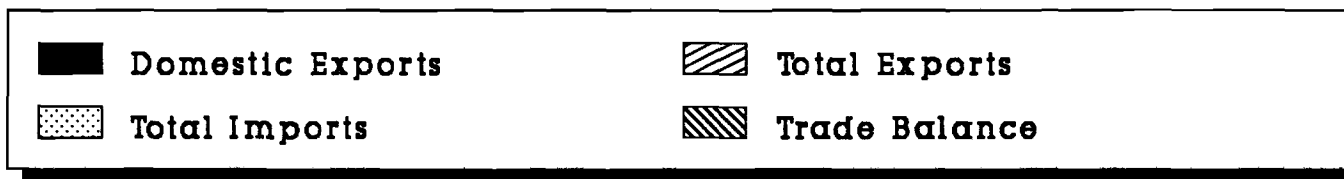
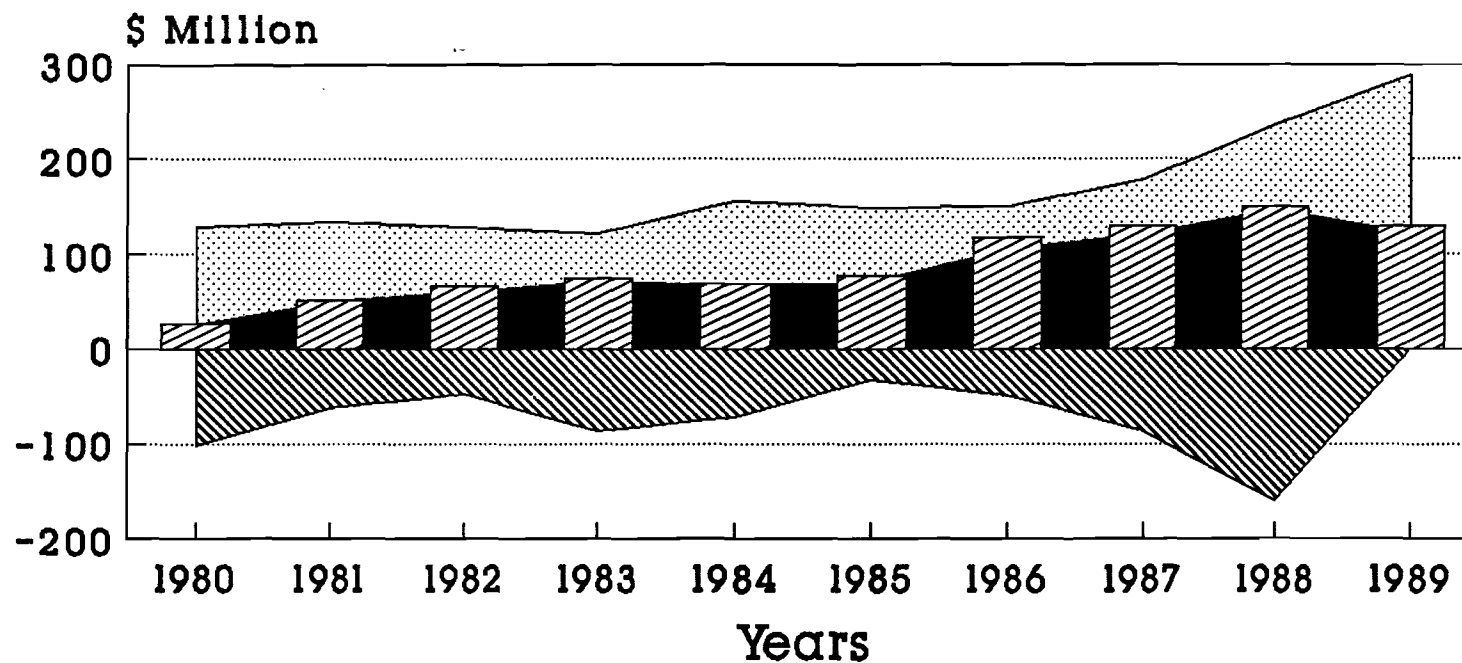
Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ '000)

Year	Imports	Total Exports	Balance of Trade
1980	40490	510	-39980
1981	49810	740	-49070
1982	58550	1090	-57460
1983	70570	2250	-68320
1984	77360	2290	-75070
1985	86210	2340	-83870
1986	94240	2490	-91750
1987	105650	2706	-102944
1988p	113600	2800	-110800

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

DOMINICA TRADE BALANCE



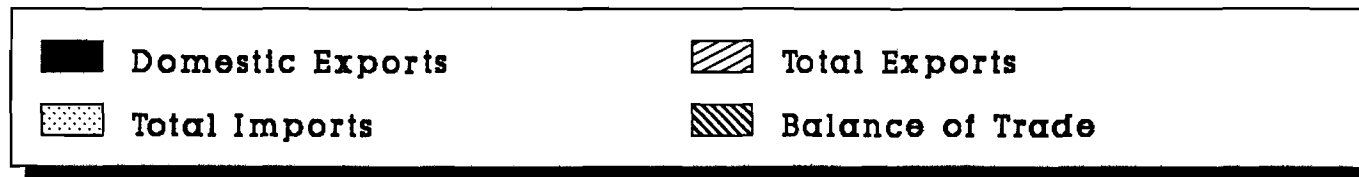
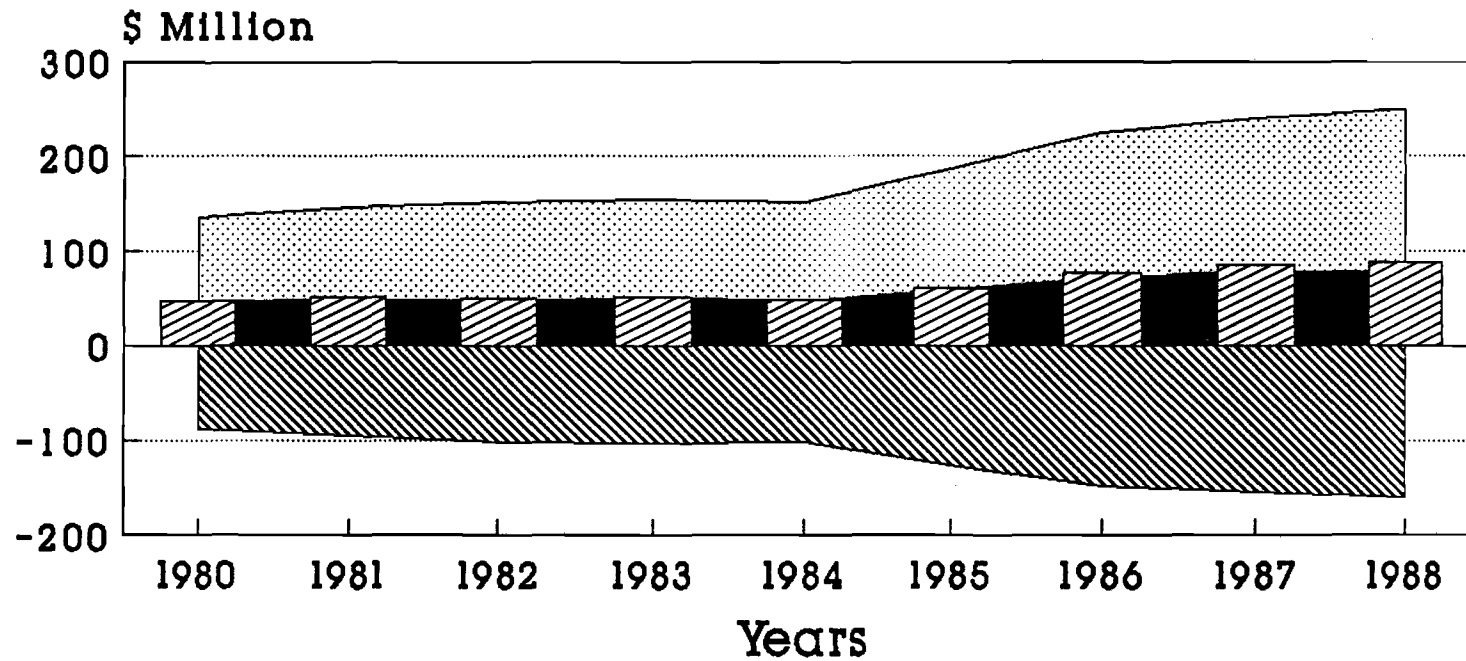
Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1980	25.2	1.1	26.3	128.7	-102.4
1981	50.6	1.2	51.8	134.1	-82.3
1982	61.5	4.5	66.0	128.2	-62.2
1983	72.3	1.9	74.2	121.7	-47.5
1984	67.3	1.9	69.2	156.1	-86.9
1985	70.9	5.9	76.8	149.4	-72.6
1986	105.0	12.2	117.2	150.7	-33.4
1987	121.6	8.0	129.6	179.2	-49.6
1988	147.2	2.7	149.9	236.3	-86.4
1989	123.4	4.0	129.5	289.3	-159.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

GRENADA TRADE BALANCE



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

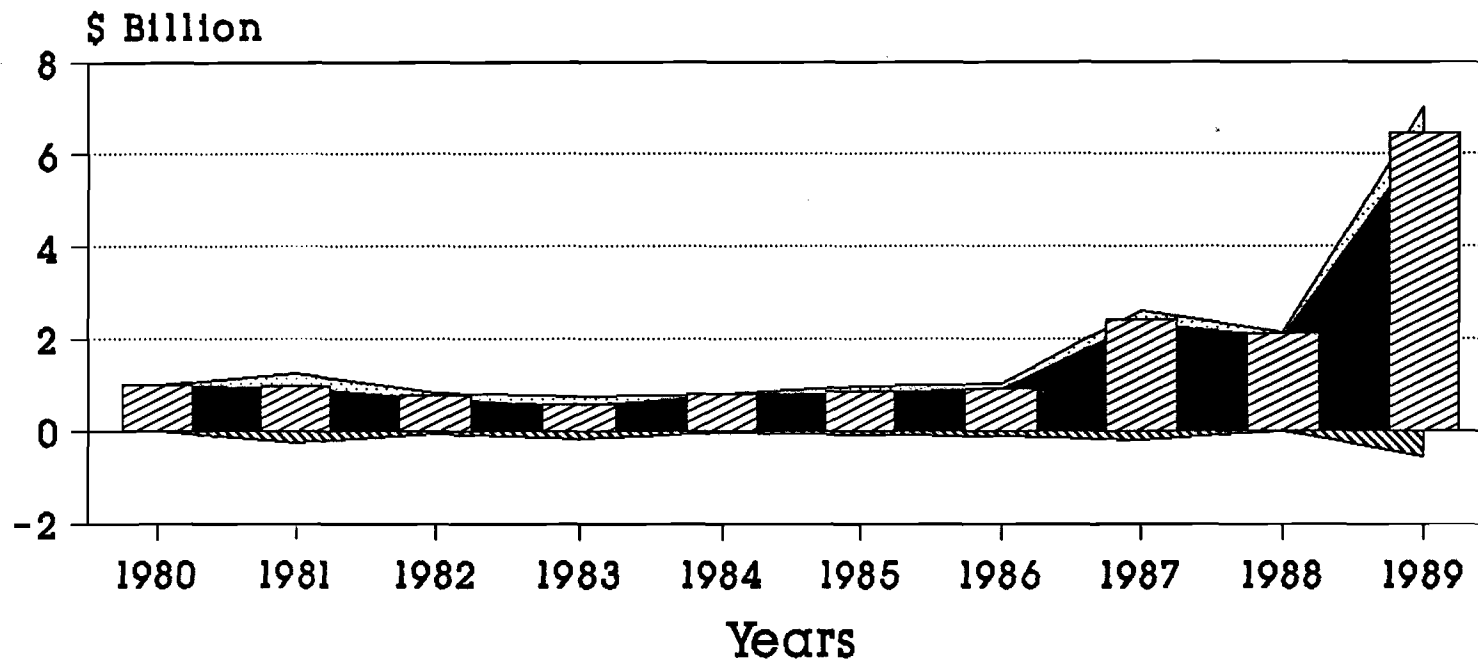
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1980	45510	1436	46946	135574	-88628
1981	50275	1081	51356	146710	-95353
1982	47748	2339	50087	152429	-102342
1983	50711	1076	51788	154479	-102692
1984	47858	1256	49114	151096	-101982
1985	59000	1332	60333	186997	-126665
1986	71371	6360	77730	225450	-147720
1987	80460	4774	85234	239416	-154182
1988	76605	11895	88500	248846	-160346

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics 1987,
Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).



GUYANA TRADE BALANCE



■ Domestic Exports

▨ Total Exports

▤ Total Imports

▩ Trade Balance

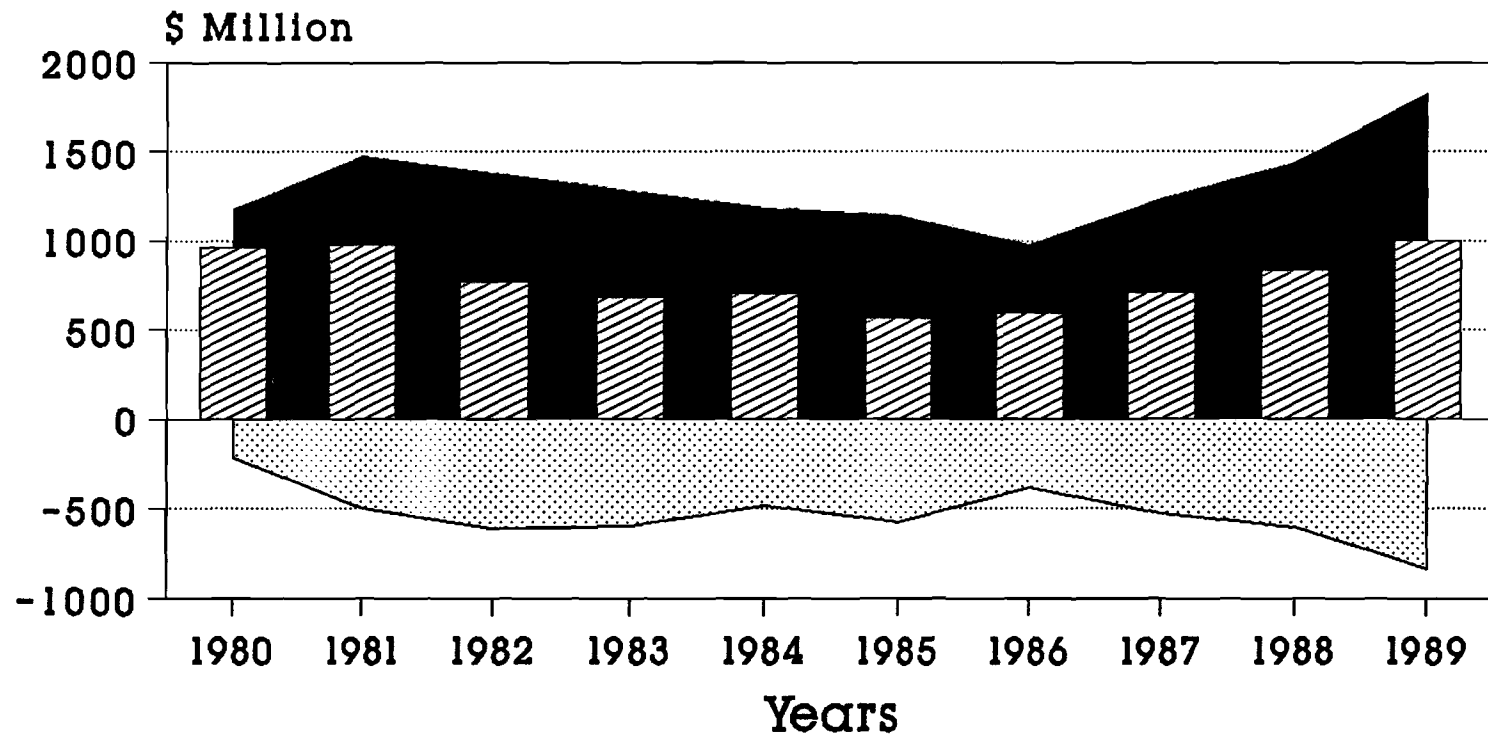
Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 TRADE BALANCE
 (G\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-Exports	Total Exports	Imports (c.i.f.)	Balance of visible Trade
1980	976.7	15.9	992.6	1009.7	-17.1
1981	953.6	20.7	974.3	1236.5	-262.2
1982	702.9	72.7	775.5	840.4	-64.9
1983	541.9	24.0	566.0	738.3	-172.3
1984	770.1	19.9	790.0	811.3	-21.2
1985	841.1	28.2	869.3	959.8	-90.5
1986	900.8	20.0	920.8	1030.0	-109.2
1987	2326.3	79.7	2406.0	2619.0	-213.0
1988	2065.7	57.4	2123.1	2125.3	-2.2
1989	6343.0	109.0	6452.0	7012.0	-560.0

SOURCE: Quarterly statistical Digest January - December 1989.

JAMAICA TRADE BALANCE



■ Total Imports ▨ Total Exports ▩ Trade Balance

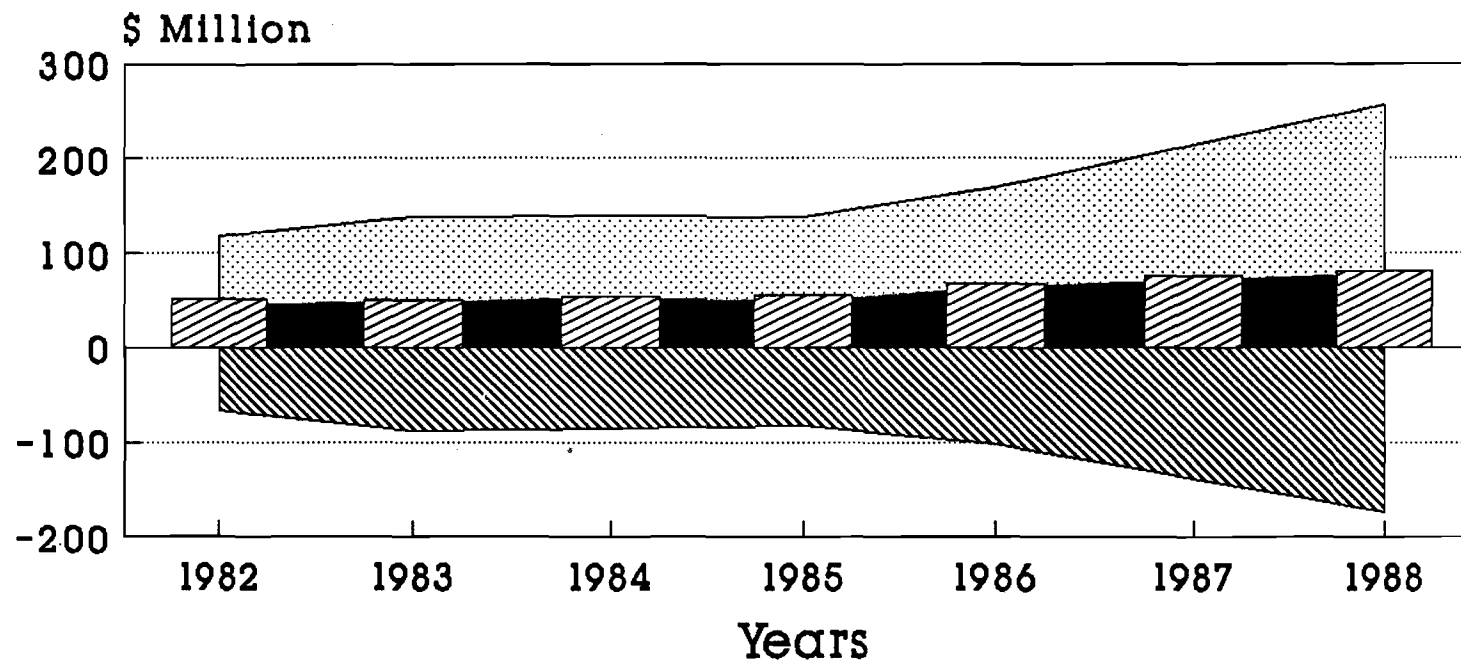
Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

JAMAICA
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ Million)

Year	SITC Imports (c.i.f.)	SITC Exports (f.o.b.)	Balance
1980	1179.1	965.4	-213.6
1981	1473.8	974.8	-499.0
1982	1382.2	768.0	-614.2
1983	1281.1	685.7	-595.4
1984	1183.2	702.3	-480.9
1985	1143.6	568.6	-575.0
1986	976.4	597.6	-378.8
1987	1234.3	709.2	-525.1
1988	1434.6	833.5	-601.0
1989	1828.7	996.5	-832.2

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1990, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT CHRISTOPHER & NEVIS TRADE BALANCE



■ Domestic Exports	▨ Total Exports
▤ Total Imports	▧ Trade Balance

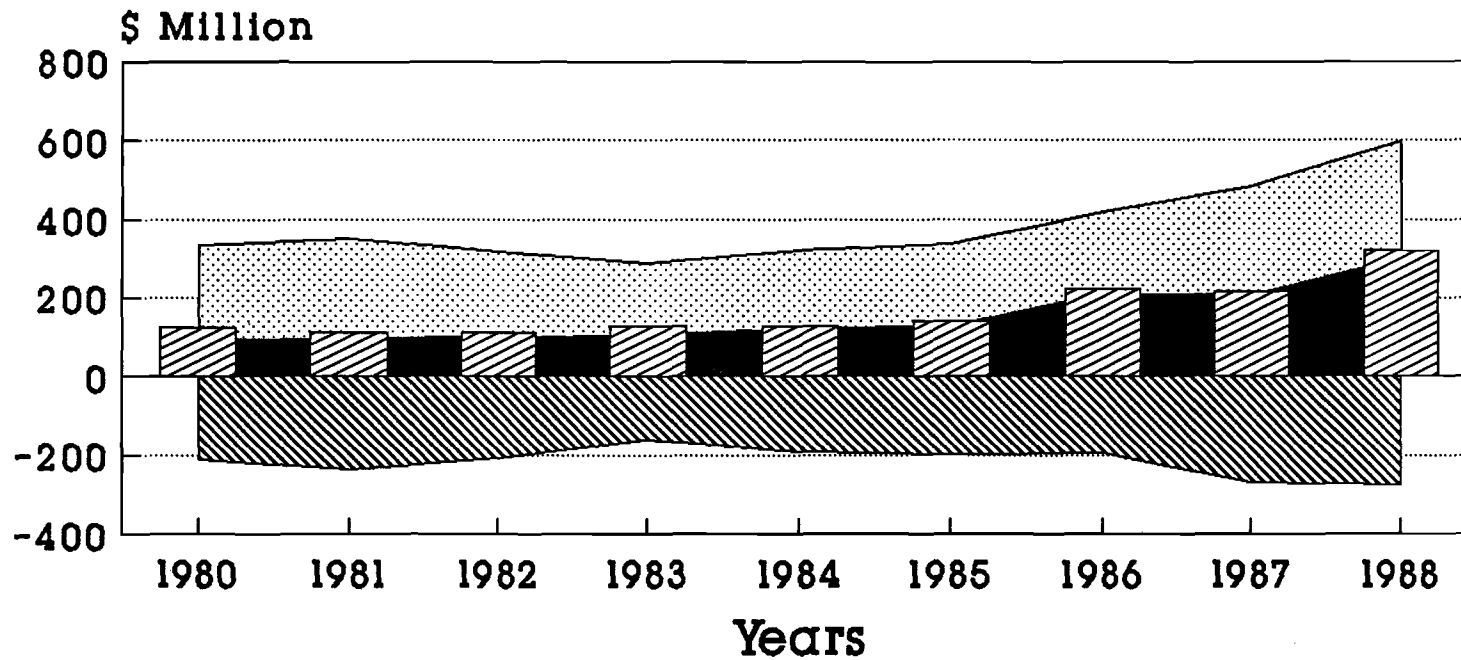
Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

SAINT CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-Exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1982	46544	4312	50856	118153	-67297
1983	47086	2660	49746	138686	-88940
1984	52613	1786	54398	140145	-85746
1985	48896	6113	55009	138557	-83548
1986	63570	4334	67904	169820	-101916
1987	71635	3940	75575	214632	-139057
1988	76643	5044	81687	255727	-174039

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

SAINT LUCIA TRADE BALANCE



■ Domestic Exports

▨ Total Exports

▤ Total Imports

▧ Trade Balance

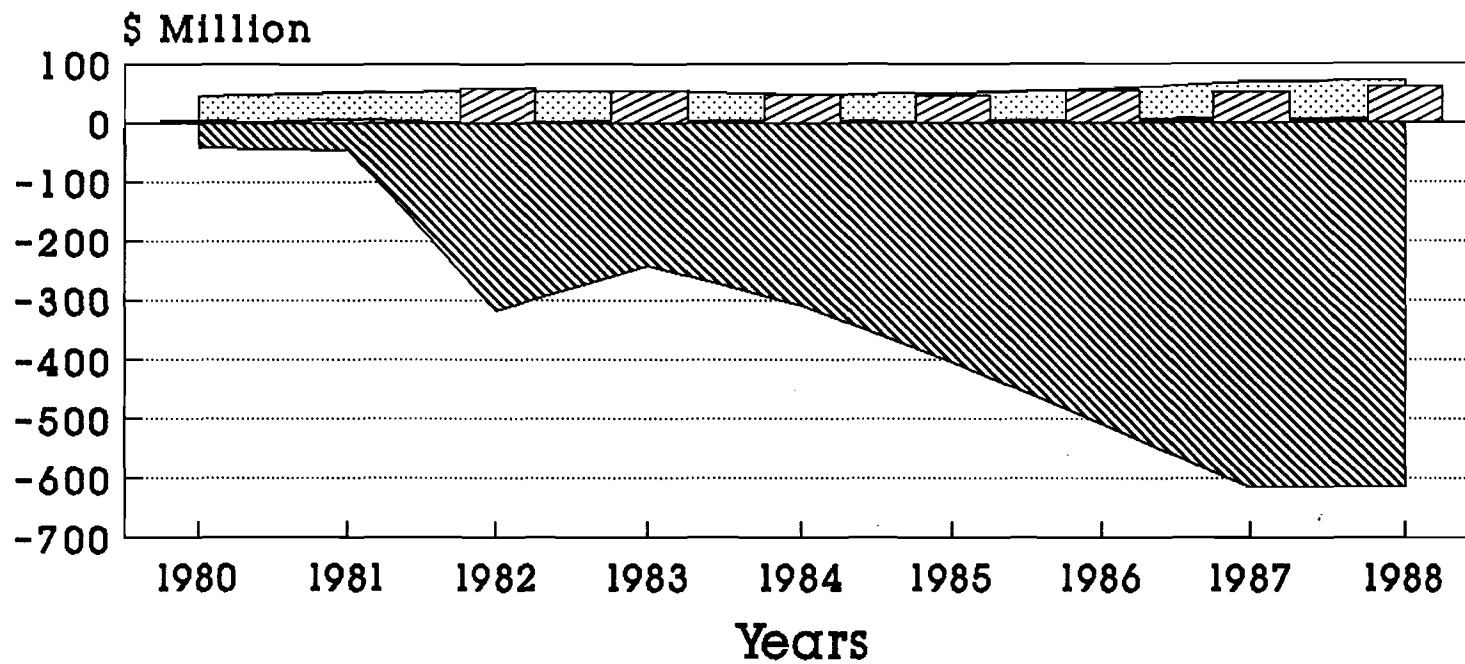
Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

SAINT LUCIA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1980	91098	33092	124190	334163	-209972
1981	98351	12962	111312	348947	-237634
1982	101779	10547	112326	318736	-206410
1983	106871	21397	128268	288408	-160140
1984	123754	5298	129052	319997	-190946
1985	128141	12332	140473	337486	-197014
1986	213240	10686	223926	417944	-194018
1987	207022	7713	214735	483869	-269134
1988	299999	21581	321579	596391	-274812

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat.

MONTSERRAT TRADE BALANCE



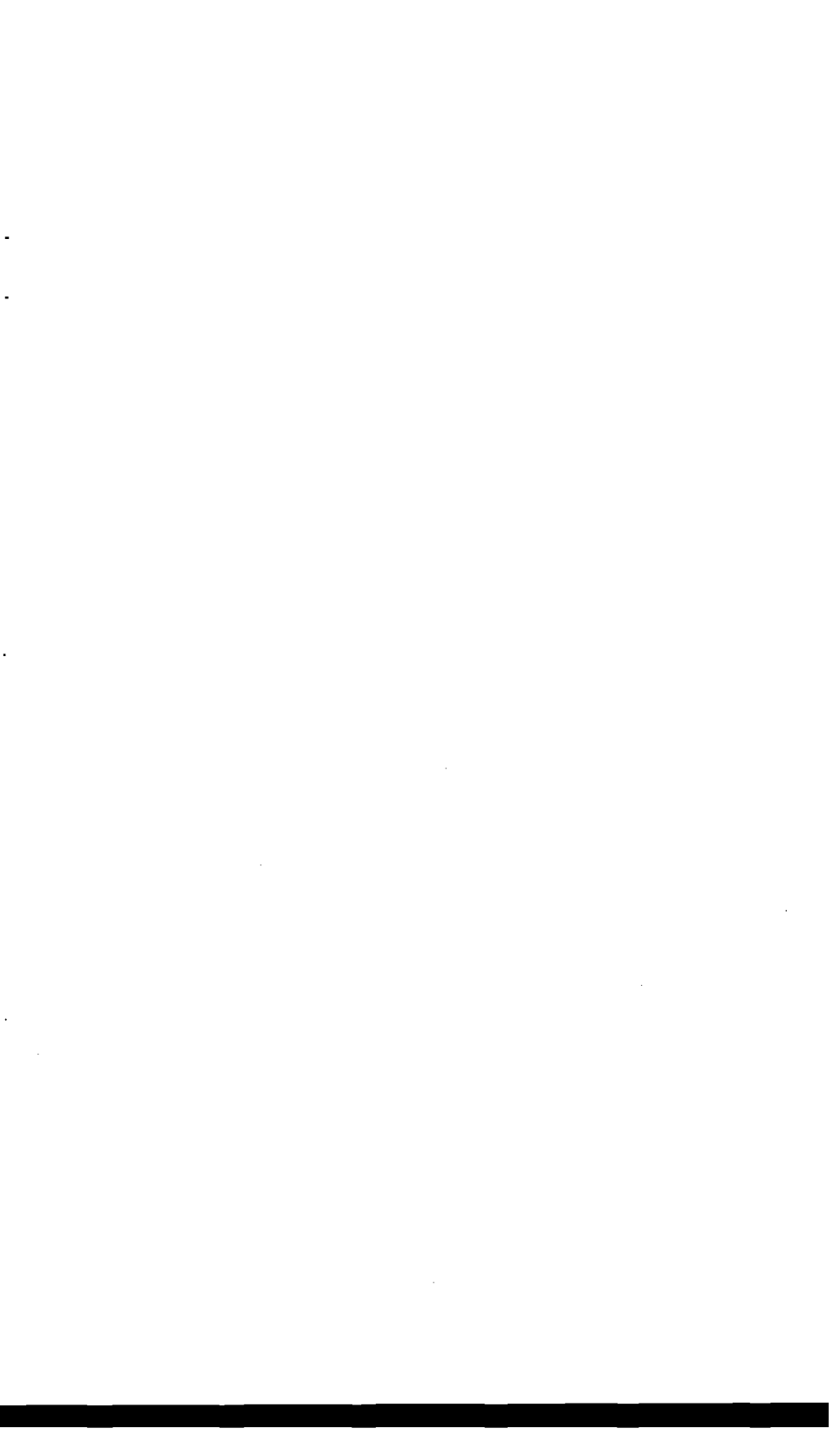
■ Domestic Exports	▨ Total Exports
▤ Total Imports	▩ Trade Balance

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

MONTSERRAT
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

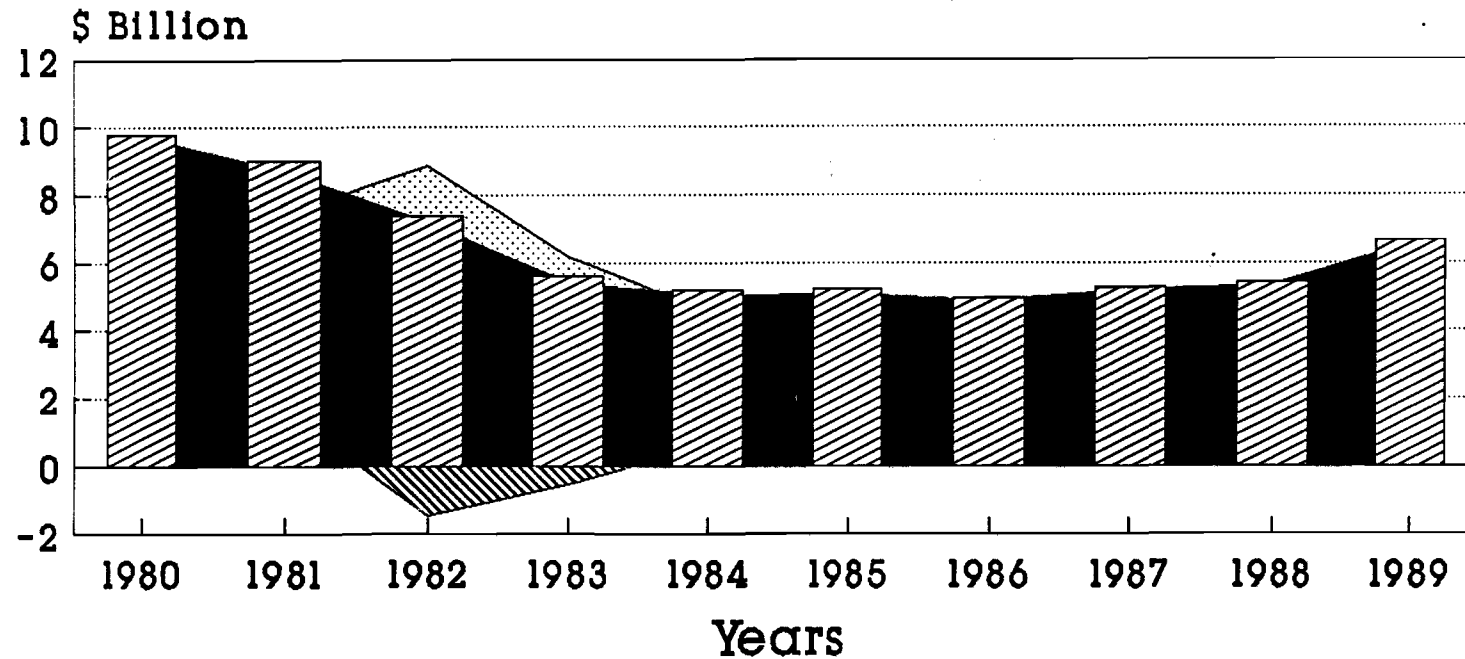
Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1980	1770	1431	3201	44549	-41348
1981	3511	2454	5965	50999	-45034
1982	2746	4232	57376	54871	-317640
1983	4269	8061	53289	53797	-240770
1984	4055	4457	47494	47257	-308619
1985	2760	5064	45039	49594	-404096
1986	4985	1132	52875	55359	-507354
1987	8200	1315	52511	68155	-614427
1988	4779	1462	60040	71682	-615404


SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).



TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

TRADE BALANCE



 Domestic Exports	 Total Exports
 Total Imports	 Trade Balance

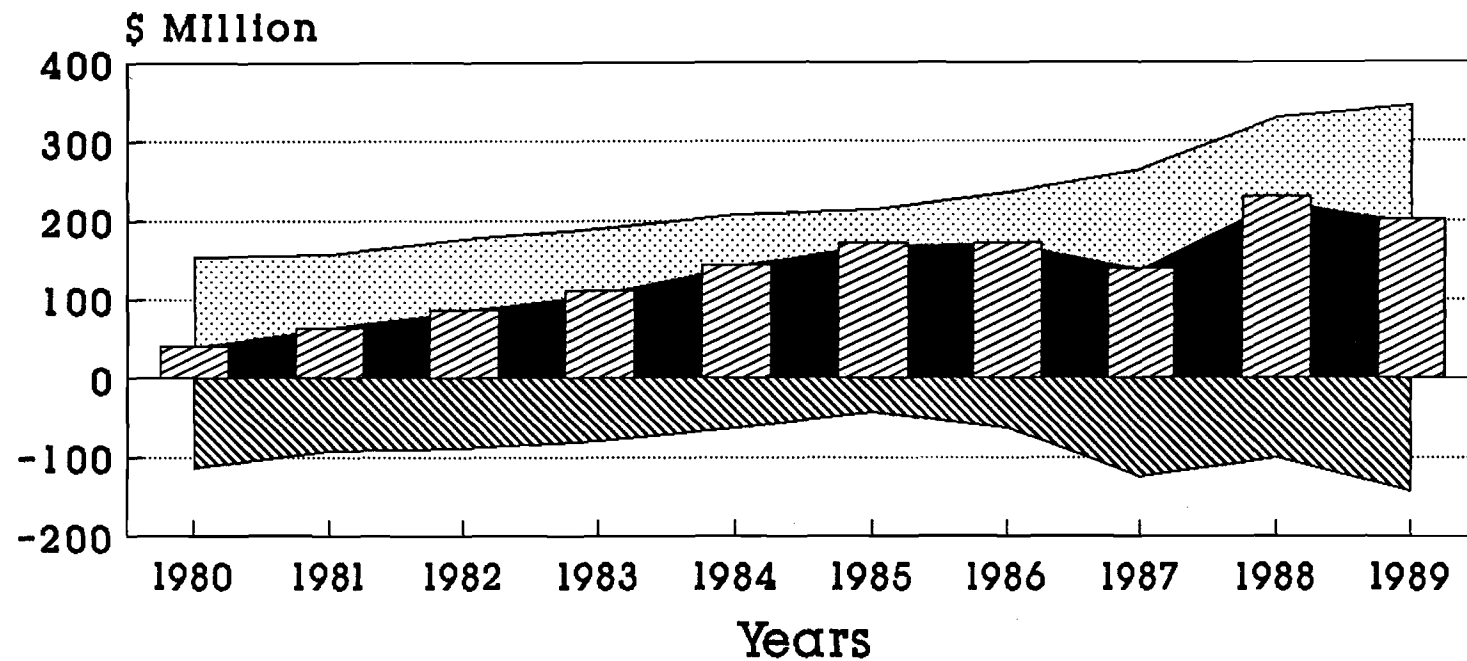
Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
TRADE BALANCE
(TT\$ Million)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade
1980	9733.2	63.1	9796.3	7653.9	2142.4
1981	8720.3	302.5	9022.8	7455.1	1567.7
1982	7185.8	210.0	7395.8	8869.8	-1474.0
1983	5430.5	193.2	5623.7	6179.3	-555.6
1984	5042.3	163.2	5205.5	4597.7	607.8
1985	5065.9	169.8	5235.7	3731.4	1504.3
1986	4879.2	99.0	4978.2	4932.4	45.7
1987	5177.9	76.8	5254.7	4380.6	874.1
1988p	5348.6	75.6	5424.2	4310.1	1114.1
1989	6573.8	105.7	6679.6	5167.2	1512.3

SOURCE: Quarterly Economic Report Jan.-Mar. 1989, Central Statistical Office and data supplied ECLAC.

ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES TRADE BALANCE



■ Domestic Exports

▨ Total Exports

▤ Total Imports

▧ Trade Balance


Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 TRADE BALANCE
 (EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Visible Trade
1980	40.3	1.4	41.7	154.2	-112.5
1981	63.4	1.5	64.9	157.1	-92.2
1982	84.8	2.2	87.1	175.8	-88.8
1983	106.7	4.1	110.8	190.0	-79.1
1984	142.2	2.4	144.6	206.8	-62.2
1985	167.8	3.0	170.8	213.9	-43.2
1986	169.7	2.6	172.4	235.7	-63.4
1987	136.8	2.7	139.5	264.3	-124.8
1988	224.0	6.1	230.2	330.1	-99.9
1989	196.0	5.4	201.4	344.2	-142.7

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat, and data submitted to ECLAC.





money
and
banking

Money supply

Commercial banks' assets

Commercial banks' liabilities

Commercial banks' credit



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
MONETARY SURVEY
(BS\$ Million)

Year	DOMESTIC CREDIT				MONEY SUPPLY (M1)			QUASI MONEY					
	Net Foreign Assets	To Govt (Net)	To Private Sector<1>	TOTAL	In Active Circulation	DEMAND DEPOSITS		TOTAL	Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	Other Deposits	TOTAL	Other Items (Net)
						Comm. Banks (Adj.)	Central Bank						
1980	6.3	90.3	423.3	513.6	33.5	99.5	10.2	143.2	94.6	173.7	20.4	288.7	88.0
1981	(3.6)	111.8	463.7	575.5	37.3	103.5	8.5	149.4	100.6	288.8	10.2	399.6	22.9
1982	2.6	112.4	533.1	645.5	40.8	115.2	2.3	158.3	107.8	258.2	11.3	377.3	112.5
1983	30.5	148.5	543.0	691.5	45.3	128.1	5.0	178.4	123.0	280.5	15.9	419.4	124.2
1984	90.8	159.9	538.5	698.4	50.9	134.8	44.4	230.1	140.9	294.8	16.5	452.2	106.9
1985	85.2	134.7	576.3	711.0	57.7	145.9	30.1	233.7	162.9	309.8	15.5	488.2	74.3
1986	112.5	102.7	659.6	762.3	64.8	172.4	30.0	267.2	184.0	334.3	16.1	534.4	73.2
1987	35.2	133.2	819.9	953.1	74.9	193.7	1.7	270.3	207.4	401.4	19.4	628.2	89.8
1988	3.4	190.1	894.2	1084.3	78.7	214.5	1.6	294.8	195.9	462.0	21.2	679.1	113.8
1989	(63.9)	229.0	1012.4	1241.4	79.4	213.9	7.4	300.7	216.3	515.8	19.1	751.2	125.6

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review June 1990.

BARBADOS
MONETARY SURVEY
(BDS\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Credit			Total Money Liabilities Quasi Money						
	Net Foreign Assets	To Govt. Net	To Private Sector	TOTAL	Money Supply	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits	Total	Total Monetary Liabilities	Other Items
1980	167.2	172.0	574.8	746.8	255.4	223.4	348.0	571.4	826.8	87.2
1981	125.5	213.0	700.2	913.2	269.7	244.6	403.1	647.7	917.4	121.3
1982	184.6	260.9	724.9	985.8	266.1	294.3	411.7	706.0	972.1	198.3
1983	227.2	248.7	815.0	1063.7	309.1	296.2	439.1	735.3	1044.4	246.5
1984	238.5	272.5	866.8	1139.3	301.4	358.2	470.4	828.6	1130.0	247.8
1985	321.7	227.9	901.5	1129.4	345.2	348.7	511.3	860.0	1205.2	245.9
1986	296.3	234.4	933.9	1168.3	403.0	277.5	620.2	897.7	1300.7	163.9
1987	289.6	282.3	1019.2	1301.5	477.7	302.7	700.0	1002.7	1480.4	110.7
1988	393.3	286.2	1120.5	1406.7	576.7	329.0	790.6	1119.6	1696.3	103.7
1989	255.7	261.7	1280.0	1541.7	514.6	367.8	848.6	1216.4	1731.0	66.4

SOURCE: Economic Report 1989.

BELIZE
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(BZE\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Credit					Money Supply			Quasi Money			
	Foreign Assets (Net)	To Govt. (Net)	To other Public Sector Entities (Net)	To Private Sector	Total	Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (Adjusted)	Total	Savings Deposits (Adjusted)	Time Deposits (Adjusted)	Total	Other Items (net)
1980	8215	21739	3985	82930	108654	17056	26875	44381	31573	36762	68335	-4153
1981	462	34573	4027	96314	134914	19009	28478	47487	27835	54492	82327	-5562
1982	-13927	45458	-269	115265	160454	20607	21314	41921	26615	66962	93577	-11029
1983	-20821	68349	-8056	124694	184987	21373	23742	45115	30900	85219	116119	-2932
1984	-27038	79369	-8997	135800	206372	22761	34301	57062	32372	80765	113137	-9135
1985	-13832	90399	-22069	127003	195333	22642	39385	62027	31813	90581	122394	2920
1986	17625	94516	-34036	126484	186964	25902	47354	73256	37784	104612	142396	11063
1987	37533	82723	-36837	156183	202069	29562	58027	87589	45974	126126	172100	20087
1988	71918	28815	-39361	212489	201943	34110	51896	86006	62630	136686	199316	11461
1989	112615	10064	-50965	244993	204092	40439	61515	101954	69285	155853	225138	10385

SOURCE: Statistical Digest September 1989, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 MONETARY SURVEY
 (US\$ Million)

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Expenditure by Residents Travelling Abroad	49.3	42.0	42.8	42.7	44.2	45.3	46.0	46.6
Management Fees	9.5	11.6	12.9	11.6	11.1	11.0	11.4	11.3
Maintenance and other Contracts	8.2	8.6	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.4	8.6	8.5
Consultancy and Professional Fees	9.8	10.7	9.5	9.5	9.2	8.8	9.0	9.1
Airline and Travel related Organizations	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.6	3.5
Financial Services	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.2
Energy Services	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Government and Public Enterprises	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Marine Tourism Services	4.0	3.5	3.9	4.9	3.9	3.7	3.2	3.3
Students and Correspondence Courses	3.3	3.1	21.9	4.1	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.5
Communication Services	4.7	5.7	5.2	5.9	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.5
Life & Property Protection Services	5.9	9.8	9.0	10.4	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.6

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
MONETARY SURVEY
(G\$ Million)

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Foreign Assets							
Total	-396.4	-482.7	-661.5	-867.4	-1487.8	-1673.6	-1804.5
Bank of Guyana	-399.8	-464.6	-619.4	-830.7	-1453.9	-1645.6	-1760.0
Commercial Banks	3.4	-18.1	-42.1	-36.7	-33.9	-28.0	-44.5
Domestic Credit							
Total	1461.2	1811.6	2494.7	3191.2	4033.7	5225.0	6254.5
To Government (net)	1028.7	1162.5	1866.6	2191.8	3012.7	3959.7	5248.3
To other Public Service	235.9	386.2	311.9	617.6	556.3	743.9	332.3
Private Sector	196.6	262.9	316.2	381.8	464.7	521.4	673.9
Money Supply							
Total	850.4	997.1	1269.3	1533.7	1814.9	2169.7	2625.5
Currency	166.8	185.8	230.7	268.7	335.6	421.4	508.5
Demand Departments	156.4	166.4	205.9	239.2	284.1	318.7	389.9
Time Departments	219.2	260.8	364.1	407.6	464.6	520.6	628.0
Savings Departments	308.0	384.1	468.6	618.2	730.6	909.0	1099.1
Other Items (net)	214.4	229.6	563.9	790.0	731.0	1481.3	1824.4
Memorandum Items							
Narrow Money	323.2	352.3	436.6	508.1	619.8	740.0	898.4
Quasi money	527.2	644.9	832.7	1025.7	1195.2	1429.6	1727.1

SOURCE: Various Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana.

JAMAICA
MONETARY SURVEY
(J\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Credit				Money Supply			Quasi Money				
	Foreign Assets (net)	To Public Sector (net)	To Private Sector (net)	To Other Financial Institutions (net)	TOTAL	Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (adj.)	Total	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits	TOTAL	Other Items (net)
1981	-1380.4	2380.8	1195.8	-124.4	3452.2	280.7	406.4	687.1	417.3	814.0	1231.3	153.4
1982	-1676.0	2724.1	1594.8	-110.6	4208.3	313.2	416.0	729.2	614.0	1016.0	1630.0	173.1
1983	-3587.0	3749.0	2030.0	-145.2	5633.8	372.8	511.5	884.3	975.0	1122.2	2097.2	-934.7
1984	-4799.6	3856.8	2284.5	-142.2	5999.1	433.3	579.1	1012.4	1134.1	1304.7	2438.8	-2251.7
1985	-6456.1	3828.4	2412.6	-151.4	6089.6	524.5	685.9	1210.4	1091.7	2007.5	3099.2	-4676.1
1986	-6422.8	4852.8	2937.5	-277.2	7513.1	727.0	940.6	1667.6	1183.3	2646.8	3830.1	-4407.4
1987	-5301.0	4407.3	3913.3	-400.6	7920.0	837.9	1036.9	1874.8	1119.4	3378.1	4497.5	-3753.2
1988	-4678.5	2988.8	4895.6	-111.7	7772.7	1281.5	1627.3	2908.8	1625.5	4365.8	5991.3	-5805.9
1989	-4993.6	2304.3	6305.8	-129.7	8480.4	1370.1	1369.3	2739.4	1843.5	4882.7	6726.2	-5978.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
MONEY SUPPLY
(B\$ Million)

Year	(1) DEMAND DEPOSITS (2) (Adj.)			(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Currency in Active Circulation	Comm. Banks	Central Bank	Money Supply (M1) (1+2)	Savings Dep- osits (Adj.)	Fixed Dep- osits (Adj.)	Money Supply (M2) (3+4+5)	Foreign Currency Demand Dep- osits	Other Foreign Currency Dep- osits	Money Supply (M3) (6+7+8)
1980	33.5	99.5	10.2	143.2	94.6	173.7	411.5	11.2	9.1	431.8
1981	37.4	103.5	8.5	149.5	100.6	288.8	538.9	7.5	2.7	549.1
1982	40.9	115.2	2.3	158.3	107.8	258.2	524.3	7.3	3.9	535.6
1983	45.3	128.1	5.0	178.3	123.0	281.4	582.7	7.3	8.6	598.7
1984	50.9	134.8	44.2	229.9	140.9	294.8	665.6	9.7	6.8	682.1
1985	57.7	145.9	30.1	233.7	162.9	309.7	706.4	8.2	7.3	721.9
1986	64.8	172.4	30.0	267.3	184.0	334.3	785.5	9.7	6.4	801.6
1987	74.9	193.7	1.7	270.3	207.4	401.4	879.1	10.0	9.4	898.6
1988	78.7	214.5	1.7	294.8	195.9	462.0	952.7	9.7	11.4	973.9
1989	79.4	213.9	7.4	300.7	216.3	515.8	1032.8	10.5	8.6	1051.9

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review June 1990.

SAINT LUCIA
MONEY SUPPLY
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Currency with the Public			TOTAL (1+2-3)	Demand Deposits	TOTAL Money Supply	Change in Money Supply
	Notes in Circulation	Coins in Circulation	Less: Bank Cash				
	1	2	3		4	5 (1+4)	7
1980	28295	1044	4729	24610	33928	58538	9236
1981	30640	1151	4104	27687	33798	61485	2947
1982	32532	1373	5929	27976	40892	68868	7383
1983	33883	1529	5152	30260	36869	67129	-1739
1984	35887	1662	7473	30076	39721	69797	2668
1985	38476	1835	8025	32286	45808	78094	8297
1986	46759	2167	9471	39455	68097	107552	29458
1987	60993	2408	11832	51569	78311	129880	22328
1988	65532	2727	11981	56278	96243	152251	22371

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1988, ECCB.



REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
MONEY SUPPLY
(TT\$ Million)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Currency in Circulation	725.9	809.1	709.7	684.7	723.1	702.6	671.9
Demand Deposits	1739.0	1455.5	1367.3	1414.9	1135.5	1116.8	846.9
Savings Deposits	2300.8	2417.4	2434.0	2462.3	2592.5	2551.6	2359.4
Time Deposits	2630.9	3237.6	3792.9	3800.0	3612.2	3892.3	4394.6
Total Deposits	6670.7	7110.5	7594.2	7677.2	7340.2	7560.7	7600.9
Money Supply Narrowly Defined<1>	2464.9	2264.6	2077.0	2099.6	1858.6	1819.4	1518.8
Money Supply Broadly Defined<2>	7395.7	7919.6	8303.9	8361.9	8063.3	8263.3	8272.8

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy 1988 and Central Statistical Office data.

<1> Currency in active circulation and Demand Deposits (adjusted).

<2> Currency in active circulation and Demand deposits (adjusted)
+ Savings Deposits + Time Deposits.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON					INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1983	5733	16581	-	8438	2621	212698	5798	8650	16023	51459	328001
1984	7926	26380	-	11850	2613	248307	8062	7471	45544	62596	420749
1985	8391	31862	-	8271	1917	300405	8905	6361	69792	63705	499609
1986	8197	53661	23668	15145	869	351595	9693	5862	43800	44117	556607
1987	4712	31726	22736	8315	11036	420958	10426	6495	62692	60785	639881
1988	6800	26084	32934	1518	12290	495731	9544	12361	82291	50677	730230
1989	7780	13838	35046	4845	10061	565219	10797	14857	61041	59102	782586

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

BARBADOS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (BD\$ '000)

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Cash	23233	19326	19658	19379	24540	27014	26408	22468	28148	34640
Balances due from Central Bank	39682	47879	51332	59253	62384	55977	76874	99856	112212	83724
Balances due from other local banks	22293	24553	23547	23341	25782	35254	27356	20145	23383	26911
Govt. Treasury Bills	84272	98188	124154	103749	145410	161373	179742	215116	206660	162720
Other Govt. investments	53824	58197	59680	77966	80180	71543	109724	117753	160057	164026
Private investments	9115	9026	11116	11190	10770	18724	16957	18954	35929	27829
Loans & Advances	546584	649133	680229	776438	807204	848926	880058	959960	1047554	1198041
Foreign Assets	47702	43689	46408	46525	79962	87735	103059	222110	132486	122535
Other Assets	57077	61046	93441	93504	74626	103639	91353	104981	98340	102695
TOTAL ASSETS	883782	1011037	1109565	1211345	1310858	1410185	1511531	1781343	1844769	1923121

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic and Financial Statistics April 1990.

BELIZE
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (BZ\$ '000)

End of Period	Balances With			Loans and advances			Belize Government					
	Cash	Central Bank	Other local financial Institutions	Foreign Assets	To Central Government	To other Public Sector	To Private Sector	Total	Treasury Bills	Other Securities	Other Assets	Total
1980	3736	4756	117	23707	2204	6996	82692	91892	7316	296	20084	151904
1981	3271	9264	1366	23080	4166	8797	95946	108909	2259	251	22043	170443
1982	3845	12673	1754	14903	14210	9796	108338	132344	1753	211	25312	192795
1983	3979	9870	68	18483	15436	7129	118866	141431	16452	166	23258	213707
1984	4331	15480	352	18940	14167	8337	130538	153042	5256	165	25525	223091
1985	4365	16704	52	19273	16462	3801	121135	141398	14452	165	22263	218752
1986	5113	17631	1536	16836	12034	3032	119884	134950	34449	161	24890	235566
1987	4362	21071	167	16022	7835	9046	146998	163879	40441	40	24262	270244
1988	5798	23629	1104	13848	4249	7260	198695	210204	35583	40	26159	316365
1989	6300	36023	323	24718	2291	5449	23115	238855	29807	5146	43478	384650

SOURCE: Statistical Digest September 1989, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (US\$ '000)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Cash	1589	2243	2291	1937	2567	2367
Loans and Advances	35922	40526	47055	56778	67318	85075
of which Domestic	-34927	-39370	-45698	-54628	-65404	-82844
Balances due from other Banks	101588	99398	107414	77970	70070	71160
of which: non-Domestic	-101092	-98494	-105815	-76168	-68971	-70511
Other Assets	109294	47994	49115	64431	71953	70632
TOTAL Assets	248393	190161	205875	201116	211908	229234

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets		
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits									
1980	2679	10170	...	4619	3160	68492	394	6845	8932	14595	119886	
1981	2355	2285	...	4631	2869	80698	394	8721	12134	12784	126771	
1982	3297	7410	...	6067	2884	83653	394	17699	14858	11994	138256	
1983	3158	1033	...	7382	6334	96277	394	11548	13996	13836	153958	
1984	4169	11873	...	8313	2303	109474	394	1340	10711	19375	167619	
1985	5001	12807	...	8368	3069	118597	394	1340	12493	16074	178148	
1986	4491	25964	8822	1211	11860	115735	394	1340	26893	10514	207254	
1987	5429	28677	12356	2847	15650	109776	1870	2440	57906	20995	257946	
1988	6392	7988	14807	1543	19741	143477	1870	2440	80727	17388	296373	
1989	6749	8455	14684	1752	7934	190136	5270	2440	75431	17929	330780	

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON					INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank					Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets		
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks						
1980	5213	4353	-	15894	10294	82659	2742	2603	17146	18701	159605
1981	4983	10580	-	19549	12528	85919	2742	2403	19933	20284	176921
1982	4141	1000	-	25968	5922	96251	5709	12334	19414	32409	193148
1983	5246	838	-	19844	19844	97645	6706	15410	11802	39605	199632
1984	8493	18156	-	18734	6277	100838	6120	13743	13498	28986	214845
1985	9194	18934	-	19712	829	131179	6920	13643	17190	26626	247227
1986	7328	25777	16615	23887	3136	175467	6231	13643	18496	18436	309016
1987	9686	24752	19357	3493	4208	214223	7802	13643	28779	16936	342879
1988	10109	10869	20120	1892	2709	246930	7776	13543	48657	23676	386281
1989	14305	8437	28445	4955	718	310040	8511	13493	18489	9371	435253

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (G\$ Million)

End of Period	Cash	Other Liquid Assets	Government of Guyana Securities	Loans & Advances & Mortgage Loans	Fixed Assets	Other Assets	Total Assets
1980	13.9	330.8	5.5	427.2	15.5	131.3	924.2
1981	15.2	329.0	9.6	737.6	17.8	182.2	1191.4
1982	16.5	505.5	13.0	627.1	20.6	329.6	1512.3
1983	17.8	670.8	11.8	1001.0	21.0	462.6	2185.0
1984	23.5	787.5	10.4	1013.2	25.8	609.7	2470.1
1985	20.2	943.4	24.9	1369.2	28.0	690.5	3076.2
1986	24.4	1279.3	32.4	1022.1	33.5	776.6	3168.3
1987	32.6	2145.0	88.9	1382.5	39.5	749.8	4438.3
1988	44.9	2511.4	277.7	2162.6	60.6	924.7	5981.9
1989	124.5	3962.0	276.8	3245.4	96.3	1611.2	9316.2

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana December 1989.

JAMAICA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ Million)

End of Period	LOANS AND ADVANCES					JAMAICA GOVERNMENT					TOTAL
	Cash	Balances with BoJ	Foreign Assets	To Private Sector<1>	To Govern- ment	TOTAL	Treasury Bills	Other Securi- ties	Cheques in Course of Collection	Other Assets	
1980	42.2	349.5	65.3	869.9	220.4	1090.3	124.6	233.2	61.7	133.4	2100.4
1981	41.4	260.4	78.8	1200.3	294.8	1495.1	288.9	244.8	56.0	168.7	2634.2
1982	52.6	58.4	105.4	1615.2	347.8	1963.1	418.8	275.6	66.8	209.7	3150.4
1983	58.5	313.4	264.7	2065.4	382.0	2447.4	425.2	360.9	60.0	389.5	4319.7
1984	83.7	931.6	273.4	2349.0	396.9	2745.8	284.8	447.1	142.6	517.1	5426.0
1985	87.1	1217.1	325.1	2473.7	572.6	3046.3	588.8	469.2	171.0	717.7	6622.4
1986	104.3	1767.3	327.3	2982.3	839.5	3821.9	778.0	459.2	112.0	870.3	8240.2
1987	113.1	1881.9	346.2	3938.4	957.4	4895.9	797.2	570.3	217.3	778.5	9600.4
1988	168.5	3111.4	504.8	5325.7	440.3	5766.0	1380.7	455.7	299.0	1126.3	12812.4
1989	190.2	3647.8	726.1	6868.7	577.7	7446.4	869.8	125.5	792.8	1533.5	15332.2

SOURCE: Statistical Digest July 1990, Bank of Jamaica.

<1> Figures for 1988 adjusted.

SAINT CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets		
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits									
1980	3419	352	-	6390	3525	74869	3358	263	42636	19148	153960	
1981	3866	9428	-	12105	5140	105031	3458	786	33413	27424	200651	
1982	3804	2017	-	14254	5590	124059	4958	972	24884	25601	206139	
1983	3307	5940	-	12659	4660	147420	5456	839	59163	27926	267370	
1984	4112	5520	-	10123	1217	166058	5456	839	54117	30899	278341	
1985	5325	12185	-	11717	4949	183350	5456	1638	65061	17114	307295	
1986	4575	13595	11851	16548	5895	198596	5456	937	64050	22620	344123	
1987	6992	12349	13879	21162	10375	160591	5456	937	113840	20714	366295	
1988	7889	5791	16421	15532	4090	226413	5554	3339	114720	18867	418616	
1989	6911	2193	19517	15801	2255	295627	7554	3437	79103	38910	471308	

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1980	4729	4200	-	20878	10459	178585	442	3209	13569	15820	251891
1981	4104	429	-	23766	482	203349	220	2845	15849	24061	275105
1982	5929	895	-	20375	3489	216253	929	4499	17241	27714	297324
1983	5152	1385	-	16415	9723	230227	800	1387	27917	26933	319939
1984	7473	5058	-	14908	4770	263982	1100	350	24743	31537	353921
1985	8025	9814	-	18371	7090	288188	1219	350	41149	37593	411799
1986	9880	33356	19952	9842	8455	320357	1719	2350	68464	22918	497293
1987	11832	26746	27386	8903	9229	356760	1719	3150	97119	58623	601467
1988	11981	14961	33904	8797	17639	445053	3700	3150	121402	36287	696874
1989	15758	12551	40653	10819	7119	567756	3700	3150	94448	43207	799161

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

MONTERRAT
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets		
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits									
1980	1472	14500	-	273	9881	17244	-	-	3916	2308	39324	
1981	1229	500	-	135	7228	27518	-	-	5328	2737	44675	
1982	1238	-	-	248	3203	30984	-	-	4392	3142	43207	
1983	1247	1055	-	597	5158	30759	-	-	6320	2782	47868	
1984	1526	1610	-	369	272	32605	-	272	4862	5134	47310	
1985	1521	2053	-	275	594	32703	-	150	5629	7866	50791	
1986	1635	7487	2764	484	622	34204	-	150	7967	3359	58672	
1987	2068	10490	3168	362	3427	35450	-	500	12611	5111	73187	
1988	1781	9692	4774	775	5878	40949	-	500	15358	4210	83917	
1989	1857	11394	6599	1318	15250	52426	-	500	40293	12950	142587	

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S ASSETS - SUMMARY ACCOUNT
 (As at 31 December)
 (NAf. Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Domestic										
Cash and Bank NA and Giro	89.6	77.5	93.0	65.8	47.2	160.0	268.5	220.5	239.3	129.1
Central Government	50.3	62.6	105.9	96.8	92.1	51.2	80.9	77.8	77.4	68.0
Island Governments	8.6	7.1	3.9	2.2	7.2	7.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.1
Private Sector	716.7	861.0	956.0	1090.8	1100.8	1026.5	775.8	954.8	1105.8	1339.9
Net Foreign Assets	35.1	56.6	57.7	49.1	62.8	78.8	122.1	108.9	90.3	103.9
TOTAL ASSETS	900.3	1064.9	1216.5	1304.8	1310.1	1323.7	1247.7	1362.3	1512.8	1641.0

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletin 1989, Vol. IV.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (TT\$ Million)

Period	Cash	Balances			Investments (Gross)			Loans (gross)	Other Curren Assets	Fixed Assets (net)	TOTAL
		Central Bank	Local<1> Banks	Foreign Banks	Govern ment	Public Bodies	Other				
1984	173.1	1327.9	151.8	119.3	322.5	22.2	77.4	6864.6	610.6	390.4	10059.8
1985	167.1	1513.6	134.1	178.2	363.7	41.8	77.6	6730.9	498.0	460.1	10165.1
1986	159.4	1091.9	156.8	268.5	367.3	14.7	143.2	6857.8	385.1	468.5	9913.2
1987<2>	127.1	689.3	129.9	262.8	843.9	20.3	141.2	7412.6	642.3	474.8	10744.5
1988	147.8	723.1	247.6	456.5	816.7	28.3	175.7	7249.3	556.1	476.8	10877.9
1989	180.7	905.9	138.8	520.3	662.7	14.9	165.9	7429.4	622.3	510.7	11151.6

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1988, No. 35, Central Statistical Office, Quarterly Statistical Digest June 1990, Central Bank.

<1> Includes Inter-Bank sales.

<2> For Central Bank/Government - With effect from the reserve week beginning 16th December, 1987, the statutory cash reserve was reduced from 15% of deposit liabilities to 9%. Simultaneously, the secondary reserve requirement was increased from 5% of deposit liabilities to 11%.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON				INVESTMENTS						Total assets
	Central Bank		Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	
	Cash	Deposits									
1980	4217	6966	-	2750	11025	85143	-	708	11820	10842	133471
1981	3870	9300	-	3971	16661	99144	500	1057	12122	19921	166546
1982	3980	4000	-	7734	12569	128276	1000	557	14124	22322	194562
1983	3952	-	-	1363	8599	141820	1000	5619	16027	24246	202626
1984	5670	13792	-	1957	5895	156591	1000	5419	13986	23237	227547
1985	5779	11145	-	1905	7773	161201	1000	5420	21319	29371	244913
1986	6404	23193	12212	4594	8596	165689	1000	5421	35595	30388	293092
1987	7346	21727	16023	5628	9059	183182	1000	13272	53491	23589	334317
1988	10159	11099	19662	14228	2546	214249	-	16076	83591	22561	394171
1989	8683	12210	19163	10036	2906	245018	-	20862	90913	25407	435198

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1983	41265	123175	77133	10046	251619	1422	2977	13971	12198	45814	328001
1984	44295	147854	87788	19604	299541	1196	3054	15027	33592	88339	420749
1985	50756	162517	102605	20304	336182	512	2899	19001	73058	67957	499809
1986	69533	177830	130211	22337	399911	2202	1291	30041	52930	70232	556607
1987	79248	196903	158330	31693	466174	4017	276	20204	89299	79911	639881
1988	92172	212948	198650	26627	530397	6580	1555	39164	59284	93250	730230
1989	93611	231957	238441	32261	596270	2852	1614	35812	54408	91630	782588

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, December 1989, ECCB.

BARBADOS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (BDS\$ '000)

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total Deposits	742508	821596	880043	941570	1046215	1120341	1184089	1342958	1525668	1570685
Demand	164182	172263	166971	200101	209599	252286	281201	336451	403173	342502
Time	230208	245981	300764	302075	365303	355765	281427	304959	330888	378487
Savings	348118	403352	412308	439394	471313	512290	621461	701548	791607	849696
Balances due to Central Bank	1200	5416	16198	26127	24297	15101	13545	20309	22409	40380
Balances due to Other Local Banks	15182	15519	13520	12995	8526	9221	8399	3584	6257	22332
Foreign Liabilities	52754	81195	75444	102801	107816	110987	148614	255112	105508	81768
Other Liabilities	72138	87211	124360	127852	124004	154535	156884	159380	184927	207956
TOTAL Liabilities	883782	1011037	1109565	1211345	1310858	1410185	1511531	1781343	1844769	1923121

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic and Financial Statistics April 1990.

BELIZE
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (BZ\$ '000)

End of Period	Deposits				Foreign Liabilities			Balances Due to				
	Demand	Savings	Time	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Central Bank	Other Local Financial Institutions	Capital and Reserves	Other Liabilities	TOTAL
1980	25311	31184	36804	93299	24999	14364	39363	400	180	7628	11034	151904
1981	22848	27808	54452	105108	27009	15876	42885	-	182	8226	14042	170443
1982	20602	26586	66869	114057	6721	41435	48156	-	1486	8354	20742	192795
1983	21084	30880	84637	136601	10574	38790	49364	-	98	10302	17342	213707
1984	28594	32275	81108	141977	5929	35041	40970	78	824	10606	28636	223091
1985	27308	31767	90949	150024	6578	34088	40666	609	33	11291	16129	218752
1986	30789	37764	105117	173670	4831	23429	28260	1348	1134	12126	19028	235566
1987	39549	45931	126349	211829	26892	278	27170	5836	127	13356	11926	270244
1988	46754	62555	136965	246274	28094	95	28189	4764	95	17082	19961	316365
1989	58372	69275	175072	302719	20997	67	21064	3600	440	18996	37831	384650

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, September 1989, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (US\$ '000)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total Deposits	174852	178565	199149	191401	199470	217550
of which:						
Domestic	-110042	-120200	-123731	-110692	-118126	-132546
Demand	13564	14575	18497	18359	21339	23380
Saving	11342	13409	15110	16681	19307	23877
Time	149946	150581	165542	156361	158824	170293
Balance due to other Banks	0	0	467	52	1725	1222
Other Liabilities	73541	11596	6259	9664	10713	10462
TOTAL Liabilities	248393	190161	205875	201117	211908	229234

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1980	21541	17523	47931	122	87117	...	3717	3044	7963	18045	119886
1981	24608	23257	50132	281	98278	...	4559	2521	4002	17411	126771
1982	23997	38229	49430	166	111822	...	5592	1743	3026	16073	138256
1983	22967	48137	51463	1957	124524	...	6571	...	844	22019	153958
1984	25483	53336	53782	877	133478	...	6838	1876	1361	24066	167619
1985	24863	56899	57001	1557	140320	470	6873	527	3532	26426	178148
1986	34975	59980	72278	4529	171762	909	...	4552	5326	24707	207254
1987	46525	65635	90857	4933	207950	...	1141	1665	10158	37032	257946
1988	65148	78381	103757	2432	249718	417	9	1805	7733	36691	296373
1989	52255	87225	122129	7780	269389	1896	82	5371	4792	49250	330780

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

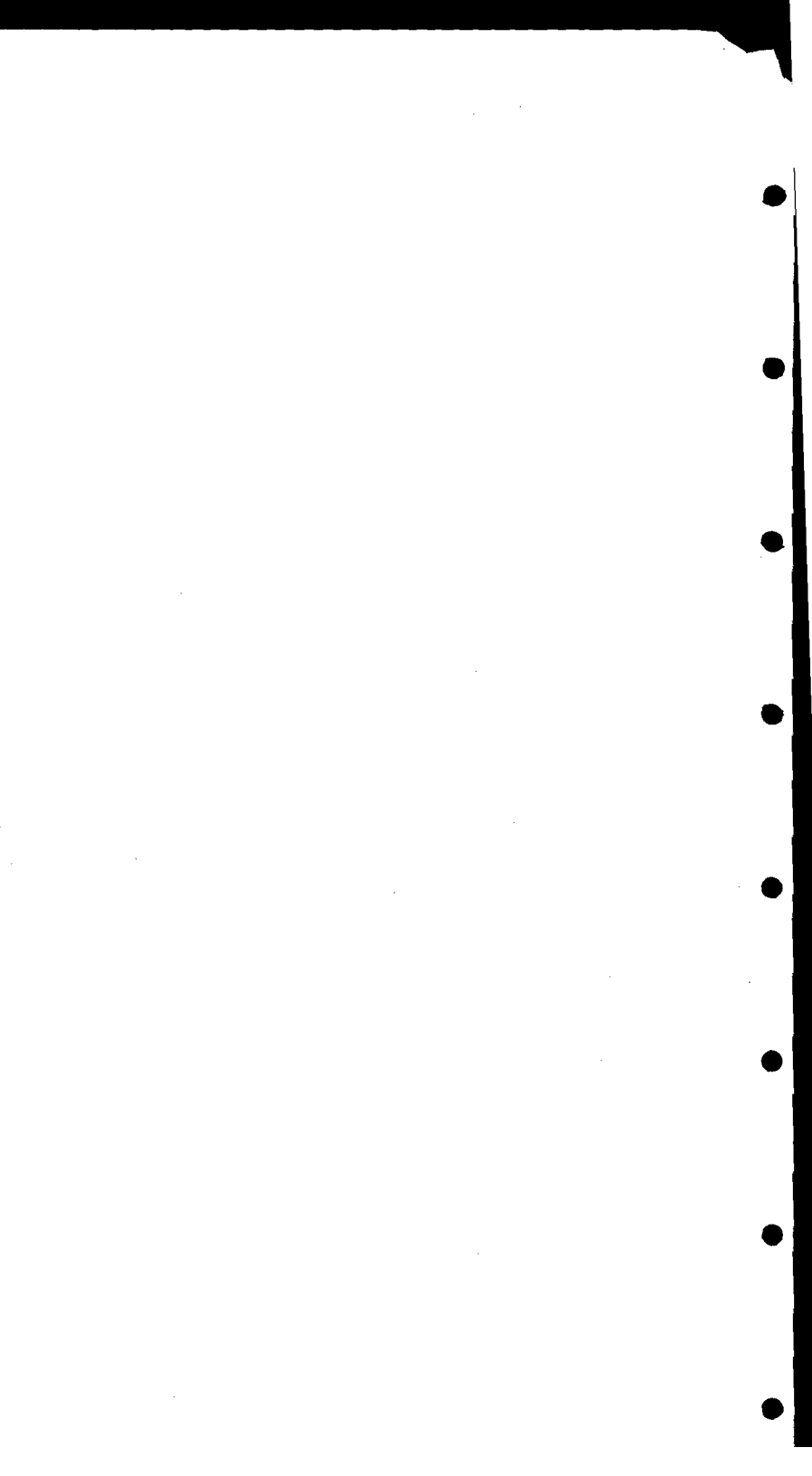
Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	TOTAL liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1980	26496	34219	59511	...	120226	-	12668	4252	6974	15485	159605
1981	25886	37421	64124	...	127411	-	18866	4015	8345	18284	176921
1982	25803	38160	65309	2804	129272	2542	20372	7458	4943	28561	193148
1983	24353	40550	66207	2644	131110	6414	16292	259	2673	42884	199632
1984	39310	45347	72234	1728	156891	-	14592	37	1839	41486	214845
1985	38163	57769	84128	3162	180060	-	15054	153	2383	49577	247227
1986	49563	74469	103432	6260	229464	-	18553	208	3253	57538	309016
1987	55195	88159	125853	5772	269207	1610	719	764	4235	66344	342879
1988	56639	103217	151790	5516	317162	3	820	482	2008	65806	386281
1989	74654	96901	169291	7841	348687	1645	949	6771	13470	63731	435253

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, December 1989, ECCB.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (G\$ Million)

Period Ended	Demand Deposits	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits	Total Deposits	Managers' Cheques Outstanding	Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities
1980	153.4	231.5	319.1	704.0	24.4	195.8	924.2
1981	158.6	277.0	397.3	832.9	27.3	331.2	1191.4
1982	181.8	386.5	486.0	1054.3	41.6	416.4	1512.3
1983	209.4	429.1	641.0	1279.5	43.1	862.5	2185.0
1984	247.6	480.4	766.9	1494.9	51.7	925.5	2470.1
1985	299.8	532.0	948.4	1780.2	52.4	1243.6	3076.2
1986	335.2	643.8	1158.3	2137.3	63.0	968.1	3168.4
1987	671.1	803.7	1875.1	3349.9	61.9	1026.5	4438.3
1988	1008.8	1194.7	2368.9	4572.4	131.4	1278.2	5982.0
1989	1378.5	1997.7	3729.6	7105.8	224.6	1985.8	9316.2

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana, June 1987, December 1989.



JAMAICA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (J\$ Million)

D E P O S I T S											
Period Ended	Government	Demand	Savings	Time<1>	TOTAL	Foreign Liabilities	Discount & Advances from BoJ.	Loans & Advances from Other Instit'ns	Cheques in Course of Payment	Other Liabilities	TOTAL
1980	34.5	438.0	736.0	443.8	1652.2	52.9	64.1	55.5	54.2	221.4	2100.4
1981	44.5	461.2	873.2	723.7	2102.6	75.8	2.0	54.4	79.6	319.7	2634.2
1982	43.6	534.2	1084.5	908.4	2570.7	52.1	3.4	33.5	75.8	414.9	3150.4
1983	88.4	585.0	1202.9	1378.5	3254.8	37.3	1.0	53.2	144.8	828.5	4319.7
1984	101.2	755.0	1400.3	1733.2	3989.7	61.4	26.3	117.1	104.6	1126.9	5426.0
1985	140.6	839.2	2162.2	1754.1	4896.1	141.5	23.4	84.6	144.9	1331.9	6622.4
1986	152.5	1292.0	2820.9	1938.1	6203.5	185.8	42.0	161.3	219.3	1428.3	8240.2
1987	205.5	1367.2	3603.4	1949.1	7125.4	224.7	21.2	221.9	311.4	1695.8	9600.4
1988	261.9	2097.9	4725.6	2196.0	9281.4	357.9	144.7	468.5	451.8	2108.2	12812.4
1989	365.8	1898.3	5313.2	2610.0	10187.4	540.6	147.9	698.3	848.9	2909.0	15332.2

SOURCE: Statistical Digest July 1990, Bank of Jamaica.

<1> Includes Special Deposits from June 1978 - December 1982 and from January 1984 - December 1985.

SAINT CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks			
1980	17055	32545	61071	...	110671	5442	2961	5264	7295	22327	153960
1981	18986	41300	81380	...	141666	3647	3804	11850	11354	28330	200651
1982	18442	76923	62902	1514	159781	2807	5292	7085	4256	26918	206139
1983	20508	83311	76225	2449	182493	3158	3549	22460	24140	31570	267370
1984	26676	102197	75272	5232	209377	579	474	10766	19187	37958	278341
1985	23708	122636	72116	8458	226918	1065	3148	11187	28387	36590	307295
1986	40790	120909	83662	11036	256397	2901	4803	11171	21380	47471	344123
1987	45552	76095	100227	18061	239935	649	8226	37688	24273	55524	366295
1988	60659	84556	118908	25637	289760	-	12497	35941	13398	67020	418616
1989	81294	91645	139829	38998	351766	1875	12941	12745	14435	77546	471308

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks			
1980	33928	64589	73646	-	172163	802	25603	8954	17596	26773	251891
1981	33798	80981	84133	-	198912	-	26209	3733	12332	33919	275105
1982	34737	94866	83896	6155	219654	398	22955	5717	10698	38002	297424
1983	34270	116895	88347	5299	244811	...	18382	893	13515	42338	319939
1984	38281	137239	90532	4140	270192	...	16364	2509	13058	51798	353921
1985	43710	167951	107715	4698	324074	...	12833	3667	12113	59112	411799
1986	66107	201957	134658	1990	404712	...	4651	2947	12261	72722	497293
1987	76423	218918	170651	1894	467886	...	4648	4445	13840	110648	601467
1988	94377	271979	217881	1866	586103	163	5492	600	13485	91031	696874
1989	102560	314585	256163	1557	674865	-	5184	5695	16381	96036	798161

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, December 1989, ECCB.

MONTERRAT
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECC area bank			
1980	8038	3435	19187	...	30660	-	-	2130	3439	3095	39324
1981	8848	4467	20575	...	33890	-	-	3172	5078	2535	44675
1982	7859	5329	21219	267	34674	-	-	1642	4344	2547	43207
1983	9656	5609	21091	182	36538	-	-	1456	5796	4078	47868
1984	9277	6742	21587	939	33545	24	-	1303	4426	3012	47310
1985	10190	6592	22632	639	40053	-	-	1751	4834	4153	50791
1986	10557	6991	25087	2836	45471	-	61	4423	7197	1520	58672
1987	16878	9150	29407	1580	57015	-	75	725	10855	4517	73187
1988	20705	15576	34081	519	70881	-	53	45	5621	7317	83917
1989	45592	23486	48840	634	118552	-	472	4	4049	19510	142587

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S LIABILITIES - SUMMARY ACCOUNT
 (As At 31 December)
 (NAf. Million)

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Domestic										
Central Government	7.5	5.7	7.2	7.0	6.8	9.0	14.1	21.9	11.1	19.6
Island Government	20.6	58.3	60.7	63.5	48.7	48.9	36.8	21.9	31.2	43.1
Private Sector	770.6	869.1	1011.9	1084.8	1090.2	1102.6	1057.3	1176.0	1307.5	1364.5
Capital and Reserves	81.1	95.2	105.8	116.9	135.0	154.3	137.0	135.4	140.0	168.8
Miscellaneous	20.4	36.5	30.9	32.6	29.3	9.0	2.5	7.2	23.1	44.8
TOTAL Liabilities	900.3	1064.9	1216.5	1304.8	1310.1	1323.7	1247.7	1362.3	1512.8	1641.0

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletin 1989, Vol. IV.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (TT\$ Million)

Period Ended	Borrowings				Deposits	Other Liabilities	Share<2> Capital	Reserves <3>	TOTAL
	Central Bank	Local<1> Banks	Foreign Banks	Other					
1984	19.0	39.5	167.9	-	7639.7	1412.3	258.4	523.0	10059.8
1985	47.5	33.0	151.5	-	7701.1	1341.2	269.3	621.5	10165.1
1986	355.3	31.8	141.5	35.6	7417.1	895.7	305.5	730.7	9913.2
1987	468.3	42.9	220.3	101.2	7639.0	1109.3	305.5	858.0	10744.5
1988	542.1	197.6	125.9	33.5	7805.9	888.5	305.5	978.9	10877.9
1989	258.2	71.6	98.1	131.3	8325.2	823.3	375.6	1068.3	11151.6

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1988, No. 35, Central Statistical Office, Central Bank.

<1> Includes Inter-bank purchases.

<2> Includes paid-in surplus from 1986.

<3> Includes provisions for loan and security losses which were previously represented as 'Other Liabilities'. Provisions for loan losses were valued at \$M 538.1 million for July 1988.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (ECS '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1980	2005	38291	54030	-	112346	-	2219	2211	6631	10064	133471
1981	22279	46105	59651	-	128035	1335	5476	1068	8151	22478	166546
1982	19989	60255	62777	2751	145772	5656	5389	2665	7788	27292	194562
1983	28121	66787	65436	1959	162303	1917	1090	2372	5998	28945	202626
1984	31578	78281	68857	1907	180623	2074	1137	515	7277	35921	227547
1985	27328	90890	75507	1491	195216	-	1310	3162	7291	37934	244913
1986	36339	102716	87303	2394	228752	-	1445	95	9555	53245	293092
1987	38778	134611	101499	736	275624	-	574	530	9943	47646	334317
1988	44802	161816	122824	1034	330476	-	6220	393	6821	50261	394171
1989	53118	170857	137356	1901	363232	944	8205	663	11546	50608	435198

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, December 1989, ECCB.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	1124	1417	3876	7214	9620	12539	2173
Fisheries	313	51	1425	1986	2292	2236	2417
Manufacturing	17173	19105	25122	16433	21905	19499	19902
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	5524	6518	3917	3383	4266	4014	4579
2. Clothing and Accessories	932	1295	3888	5498	7498	647	1765
3. Other Industries	10717	11294	17317	7552	10141	14838	13558
Distributive Trades	19621	14601	21411	33940	40591	61711	72588
Tourism	9454	19582	26870	33188	36072	36853	60481
Entertainment and Catering	3213	1739	3745	3210	6966	8236	8907
Transport	6326	8003	11271	11855	18561	12167	6986
Public Utilities	178	590	3536	3341	4173	9168	5057
Construction & Land Development	25477	25381	30064	38091	50432	74569	83923
Government & Statutory Bodies	28800	33665	33343	49340	54138	62022	59646
Professional & Other Services	3358	2825	3505	2850	6470	13772	20490
Financial Institutions	1349	1928	1058	631	1305	6739	7384
Personal	96312	119320	125179	149518	142823	176220	215265
1. House & Land Purchase	25081	26777	34492	30829	65827	80031	97839
2. Durable Consumer Goods	24183	36132	47110	57597	41780	54736	59223
3. Other Personal	47048	56411	43577	61092	35216	41453	58203
TOTAL	212698	248307	300405	351595	477621	495731	565219
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	56.5	55.5	57.1	55.9	55.5	56.2	56.8

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL
 BANK CREDIT OUTSTANDING
 (All currencies)
 (As at 31 December)
 (BS\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	2248	2469	2282	2642	2443	3021	3847	4928
Fisheries	3173	3490	3383	3720	3175	5568	5005	5548
Mining and Quarrying	398	291	246	22	549	361	490	749
Manufacturing	13442	13312	13054	27187	39872	49995	39803	48654
Distribution	78582	81345	79224	81987	87623	101500	121096	138253
Tourism	41001	43022	51693	46752	51906	56550	74023	67160
Entertainment and Catering	15163	18265	15046	17893	21260	22452	23869	24404
Transport	13927	15533	13599	14884	17960	18838	11325	11504
Construction	47162	42681	41040	49160	52254	61547	95006	107013
Government	60166	72751	70795	63659	58498	54492	75792	61411
Public Corporations	50687	33276	24891	9590	15613	27955	39999	81842
Financial Institutions	2162	2634	1573	2352	4344	3978	1849	4732
Professional and other services	30692	35228	33986	37949	40877	54028	65802	69447
Personal	215273	230642	253745	288661	333005	429391	436686	442115
Miscellaneous	15060	17577	21334	21685	21845	26052	11891	18731
TOTAL<1>	589136	612516	625891	668143	751224	915728	1006483	1086545

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1988.

<1> Unearned interest is included in loans.

BARBADOS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(BDS\$ '000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	19.9	26.1	31.9	37.4	37.3	33.8	33.2	27.0	25.0	27.4
Fisheries	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.3	2.5
Mining and Quarrying	1.4	2.7	1.5	2.4	2.3	2.6	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.6
Manufacturing	94.6	103.6	115.6	120.9	123.3	116.3	112.2	115.8	131.4	149.5
Distribution	87.6	95.0	92.8	114.1	107.4	115.3	134.5	151.9	187.0	239.6
Tourism	62.3	86.6	101.7	107.7	103.8	103.9	88.2	91.2	86.8	76.6
Entertainment	8.8	10.7	12.9	11.9	12.3	15.4	15.7	15.2	14.6	23.6
Transport	7.6	16.0	24.9	25.9	28.2	35.8	43.9	68.9	48.0	68.9
Public Utilities	30.4	33.6	37.6	58.3	59.6	67.9	75.5	80.5	46.5	35.9
Construction	39.4	45.3	32.3	30.8	35.6	34.5	34.6	37.0	35.7	46.7
Government	4.7	4.6	4.0	6.6	7.4	7.6	5.8	3.6	1.2	0.3
Statutory Board	4.8	2.8	6.0	7.6	8.0	13.4	16.6	16.9	20.5	21.4
Financial Institutions	10.5	17.0	18.8	25.3	37.2	45.9	31.5	21.7	43.5	57.2
Professional and Other Services	23.2	33.3	34.7	36.1	42.6	37.3	40.4	47.2	66.1	78.8
Personal	135.0	139.3	131.0	152.8	160.4	172.8	198.0	231.3	283.0	297.6
Miscellaneous	16.0	32.2	33.9	37.0	40.2	45.2	46.9	48.7	55.0	69.5
TOTAL	546.5	649.3	680.2	776.4	807.1	849.1	879.9	960.0	1047.6	1198.1

SOURCE: Economic Report 1989 and Central Bank of Barbados, April 1990.

BELIZE
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(BZ\$ '000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Government Services	2457	4171	14426	15113	16542	16701	12318	8183	4271	2291
Public Utilities	218	826	583	2179	3926	1109	787	6318	5775	4067
Agriculture	24059	24086	22702	17189	16669	14323	12801	21507	28842	33880
Commercial Fishing	738	416	531	875	812	707	1459	1609	2647	3524
Forestry	3070	2687	2776	978	1467	371	254	1759	619	984
Manufacturing	12494	11854	15019	18639	19938	21080	16687	14213	17470	18053
Tourism	685	1004	1442	1144	1240	1485	1583	4118	5864	8466
Bldg. & Construction	9242	11879	12585	13139	15366	15397	18964	23436	33911	40849
Real Estate	933	1214	1383	3140	4687	3099	3633	4212	7747	8340
Financial Institutions	204	378	318	1433	39	673	1091	2226	1980	1216
Distribution	25173	36259	44364	42681	45852	45874	44039	51008	61509	71202
Professional Services	1091	946	773	865	943	1417	1131	1658	2053	2322
Transport	1566	1772	2025	3542	2709	1875	2251	4242	7529	7337
Entertainment	375	448	862	655	786	663	596	758	952	1208
Mining & Exploration	-	24	1852	4991	6013	5811	4994	4671	5778	6450
Personal Loans	9587	10945	10703	14868	16052	10813	12362	15211	24931	30866
Sundries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1250	-1674	-2200
TOTAL	91892	108909	132344	141431	153041	141398	134950	163879	210204	238855
Loans to Residents	86515	105067	131666	140582	151852	140331	134832	163824	210154	238815
Loans to Non-residents	5377	3842	678	849	1189	1067	118	55	50	40

SOURCE: Statistical Digest September 1990, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at 31 December)
 (US\$ '000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Property										
Private-Owned Account	7523	8166	9041	12237	14820	19267	24313	26020	38028	44963
Commercial	1695	1403	1714	2212	2642	4952	6759	6702	...	...
Total	9218	9569	10755	14449	17462	24219	31072	32722	...	...
Construction										
For Inv. in Tourist Sector	656	311	191	922	938	1366	2583	6038	...	...
For Inv. in Distribution Sector	354	310	967	449	764	1481	1799	1398	...	...
For Private House Building	2571	3634	3568	4824	4022	4803	4776	7632	...	...
For Inv. in Other Sectors	100	236	254	687	581	390	1012	569	...	...
Total	3681	4291	4980	6882	6305	8038	10440	15637	20555	29014
Commercial										
To Tourist Sector	2370	4891	4049	4555	5126	4886	3925	8026	...	...
To Distribution Sector	2545	2477	1188	1184	1370	1273	1497	2334	...	...
To Construction Sector	737	694	933	421	663	798	661	970	...	...
To Agric. and Fishing Sector	276	20	14	12	2332	43	27	14	...	...
To Other Sectors	1851	3871	4073	4621	1609	4513	4648	6709	...	...
Total	7779	11753	10257	10793	11100	11513	10758	18053	22398	35985
Real Estate	72	2317	1687	110	107	2944	3230	4651	5830	7533
Personal	5060	2440	7116	7241	10790	7914	9941	11781	16657	19940
Offshore	1813	101857	817	936	1240	2150	1877	2231	2321	1719
Total Private	27623	132247	35612	40411	47004	56778	67318	85075	-	-
Government	875	589	310	115	51	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	28498	132836	35922	40526	47005	56778	67318	85075	105789	139154

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, and Banking Statistics 1985-1988, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	10947	11387	10482	9927	5046	5087	2782	3262	4096	5665
Fisheries	38	52	25	206	93	32	49	27	55	35
Manufacturing	4791	4344	3830	6205	6664	6830	4572	5716	7218	12664
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	1075	730	1027	1156	741	965	755	2048	1731	2405
2. Clothing and Accessories	1097	788	474	2012	1423	2044	1838	271	561	775
3. Other Industries	2619	2826	2329	3037	4500	3821	1979	3397	4926	9484
Distributive Trades	10273	14472	15276	19263	19064	22710	24599	26108	33700	26444
Tourism	1896	1921	2725	3609	4692	4934	4845	1734	3350	6868
Entertainment and Catering	396	804	1178	878	1014	733	1179	1003	1329	2183
Transport	5552	6693	6086	7256	8709	8690	9217	6532	11132	14498
Public Utilities	212	287	72	263	510	945	1489	1927	2284	4820
Construction & Land Development	1526	1764	3363	7907	10397	5053	4998	4394	4827	4123
Government & Statutory Bodies	13836	19128	17091	14429	18674	24085	24297	11270	8999	11079
Professional & Other Services	381	498	1368	1417	1778	1728	1505	2539	4644	6076
Financial Institutions	...	...	1	135	5490	452	448	963	489	5756
Personal	14381	16461	21796	24782	27343	36318	35755	44301	61354	89925
1. House & Land Purchase	9151	11071	11255	11985	14199	21243	24836	28503	40683	55186
2. Durable Consumer Goods	1360	1918	1560	2099	1850	1666	1209	3900	6179	9339
3. Other Personal	3870	3472	66981	10698	11294	13409	9710	11898	14492	25400
TOTAL	64229	77811	83653	96277	109474	118597	115735	109776	143477	190136
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	49.7	47.8	48.5	53.7	43.4	41.6	44.7	50.2	53.4	53.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, December 1989, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	2876	5369	3709	2904	3069	2227	4208	3845	4081	7162
Fisheries	283	441	373	315	619	2005	1731	1707	1764	2435
Manufacturing	6524	7295	5811	5491	7944	9993	13310	19289	25076	22854
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	4466	4574	3118	2974	4153	5319	5304	7439	4882	7190
2. Clothing & Accessories	348	636	747	746	1339	1387	3599	5313	4754	3903
3. Other Industries	1710	2085	1946	1771	2452	3287	4407	6537	15440	11761
Distributive Trades	22115	19821	26257	27493	24034	31455	36855	44327	55003	88783
Tourism	4654	6131	7153	6363	9594	8974	13941	18485	23693	24028
Entertainment & Catering	1464	849	902	1699	1866	1312	1640	2848	2856	2233
Transport	5079	7091	5512	6987	9040	14020	11418	12528	16396	14458
Public Utilities	1561	1487	4009	723	1395	852	1099	7358	9946	28347
Construction & Land Development	4923	6135	5256	9312	5348	10100	9186	9539	5866	12930
Government & Statutory Bodies	7146	9149	13274	14989	9760	12723	20911	15134	13811	14385
Professional & Other Services	947	1051	1319	1086	2588	1607	2920	4291	4138	7063
Financial Institutions	...	...	917	644	718	1091	532	679	370	674
Personal	17685	16253	21759	19639	24863	34820	57726	74193	83930	104688
1. House & Land Purchase	6038	6897	8916	9137	11996	15475	31917	40559	50059	63005
2. Durable Consumer Goods	4016	2111	3722	2185	2647	6932	9570	9122	13626	20002
3. Other Personal	7631	7245	9121	8317	10220	12413	16239	24512	20245	21681
TOTAL	81781	88367	96251	97645	100838	131179	175467	214223	246930	310040
% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans	-	-	40.7	36.9	38.3	38.6	43.9	48.9	53.0	50.2

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

JAMAICA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ '000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	117793	192923	230844	265331	400992	496918	416123	479565	668554	702144
Mining	6282	7838	11959	11572	9978	6441	9388	25580	17038	33148
Manufacturing	213881	317343	396730	520404	681050	726138	822298	978814	1216496	1462700
Sugar, Rum & Molasses	45339	74075	79787	87403	111122	117105	59849	35804	29410	49530
Food, Drink & Tobacco	36637	59937	95286	119688	144111	135549	161447	220722	236833	291924
Paper, Printing & Publishing	7639	12008	13991	20981	35557	47330	42306	40145	60811	69652
Textiles, Leather & Footwear	40188	53117	61354	75508	78834	83165	104948	112563	167646	160684
Furniture, Fixtures & Wood Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94501	91522
Metal Products	8566	22295	18563	37826	41867	44748	61583	70144	70749	69231
Chemicals & Chemical Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86964	92361
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	415142	591604
Construction & Land D'ment	127310	181324	326468	513994	617444	612212	636938	897435	1319776	1729115
Credit & other Financial Instit'ns	23049	34455	38859	58594	67345	61023	74630	90983	129143	74180
Trans., Storage & Communications	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	762693	1117394
Electricity, Gas & Water	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11696	66137
Government Services	23480	24124	30865	106643	43962	141884	677904	890586	436813	577723
Distribution	89583	122136	126495	134471	107437	98954	109108	155805	177333	254821
Tourism	60341	76161	98778	107724	125365	184864	236132	321609	450995	612377
Entertainment	12065	12384	14957	22182	23529	27064	37197	37363	61142	73839
Professional & Other Services	76689	128593	226217	208789	164037	145680	161885	178662	236932	332791
Personal Services	188034	192606	168540	173094	143046	131988	185613	234422	277370	410077
Local Residents	185918	189820	165677	167936	136804	128734	172685	217105	248588	344537
Overseas Residents	2116	2786	2863	5158	6242	3254	12928	17317	28782	65540
TOTAL	1088083	1494767	1963059	2447447	2745805	3048150	3821865	4895851	5765981	7446446

SOURCE: Statistical Digests, Bank of Jamaica and Statistical Abstract 1989, STATIN.

SAINT CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	275	209	681	451	528	848	946	1555	9116	20869
Fisheries	74	122	128	121	136	455	588	765	620	885
Manufacturing	2619	5713	5325	4428	4463	6008	4936	6234	12027	14722
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	246	891	1102	1080	1451	1146	1040	1226	1229	2772
2. Clothing & Accessories	800	1768	1603	1459	1452	1375	1243	316	3942	3958
3. Other Industries	1573	3054	2620	1889	1560	3487	2653	4692	6856	7992
Distributive Trades	10884	10718	12198	13630	14626	12784	17017	21322	27505	37475
Tourism	4089	6906	8050	10746	11288	11208	11674	13850	19516	26329
Entertainment & Catering	368	524	1131	842	609	873	995	1218	1602	1744
Transport	2994	5069	6407	5951	5671	5494	6363	8394	7486	10228
Public Utilities	40	-	149	-	1742	1580	443	2196	10585	12094
Construction & Land Development	8329	9884	10183	10779	11958	10799	10273	10427	6311	11791
Government and Statutory Bodies	21768	35150	42363	57015	66189	86872	90666	33455	45321	47987
Professional and Other Services	4446	4899	5145	8059	6759	1734	1887	2790	6364	7310
Financial Institutions	...	...	399	250	250	250	250	254	1046	3087
Personal	13354	18653	30900	35147	41839	44445	52618	58131	78914	101106
1. House & Land Purchase	8693	11164	14276	16297	19943	24714	28756	31083	46044	58565
2. Durable Consumer Goods	1406	3126	2563	5488	6088	7720	7817	9357	15366	19359
3. Other Personal	3255	4363	14061	13362	15808	12011	16045	17691	17504	23182
TOTAL	69240	97847	124059	147420	166058	183350	198596	160591	226413	295827
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	61.7	67.7	68.4	69.3	72.0	31.8	36.2	50.8	58.7	63.6

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	8595	10401	8289	7752	9465	8703	8532	9978	11723	15331
Fisheries	120	225	293	337	130	1584	294	220	224	660
Manufacturing	23289	24217	19053	17271	16148	14082	14488	13489	18122	21559
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	3290	1293	1956	1747	1978	2367	2341	2614	2768	3273
2. Clothing & Accessories	2126	3102	1632	2703	2490	2135	2274	1511	2976	2711
3. Other Industries	17873	19822	15465	11821	11680	9580	9873	9364	12378	15575
Distributive Trades	26797	34194	36473	41425	44275	46748	52983	60298	54748	85460
Tourism	10266	14058	23318	24311	28873	21648	23215	16498	44151	59482
Entertainment & Catering	2486	1593	1490	1914	2498	2940	2370	3896	5853	4818
Transport	12247	13978	11502	7773	10958	11931	15024	18994	27573	31891
Public Utilities	2393	1721	1621	2765	2217	1031	1645	2576	5806	4489
Construction & Land Development	9871	7972	6223	6194	6858	7806	15194	17512	14462	18720
Government & Statutory Bodies	15557	15509	15863	19249	22723	34861	36620	41340	35174	32719
Professional & Other Services	1805	3168	2866	4792	7530	5515	6901	6982	13578	20634
Financial Institutions	...	...	...	1297	2747	1599	1175	1326	2776	1486
Personal	55431	68865	79568	95147	109554	129740	141916	163651	210863	270507
1. House & Land Purchase	29710	36819	42475	41534	47706	59221	66829	81820	117700	143331
2. Durable Consumer Goods	11735	15129	20547	20100	26361	27838	33301	34409	43672	50253
3. Other Personal	13986	16917	16546	33513	35492	42681	41786	47422	49491	76923
TOTAL	168857	195901	206559	230227	263982	288188	320357	356760	445053	567756
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	36.0	42.0	43.5	39.0	39.8	36.3	39.2	42.6	40.2	46.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

MONTERRAT
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	161	214	234	347	282	127	123	108	95	93
Fisheries	28	320	12	4	-	9	20	5	1	13
Manufacturing	708	1149	1074	954	897	1030	654	645	547	524
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	50	103	-	-	24	-	4	1	19	50
2. Clothing & Accessories	98	616	640	626	164	144	141	117	128	111
3. Other Industries	560	430	434	328	709	886	509	527	400	363
Distributive Trades	3635	5200	5561	6309	5247	5478	6046	6468	6595	5923
Tourism	435	558	1468	640	916	1789	1770	1678	1581	1904
Entertainment & Catering	262	917	295	815	215	232	293	329	699	484
Transport	910	982	1391	842	531	393	181	156	817	2028
Public utilities	569	656	204	159	166	381	529	217	290	48
Construction & Land Development	382	2136	1170	696	1101	823	561	297	842	905
Government & Statutory Bodies	1076	3944	3867	3094	4372	3870	2595	2399	1314	628
Professional & Other Services	250	727	763	530	1330	1237	1100	900	1220	1096
Financial Institutions	...	...	-	45	73	55	287	52	187	2689
Personal	8838	10715	14945	16324	17470	17279	20042	22196	26761	36091
1. House & Land Purchase	5667	5776	9700	10909	11853	11275	13542	13833	16428	20029
2. Durable Consumer Goods	1140	2153	2086	2677	2703	3354	3316	5464	6140	7491
3. Other Personal	2031	2786	3159	2738	2914	2650	3184	2899	4193	8571
TOTAL	17254	27518	30984	30759	32605	32703	34204	35450	40949	52426
% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans	49.2	52.1	57.1	63.3	61.0	66.8	68.3	67.5	33.9	28.9

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS & ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at end of November)
 (Millions of Naf.)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Manufacturing	39.4	49.3	81.9	115.8	116.9	49.7	44.1	39.9	44.4	60.4
Electricity, Gas & Water	42.6	48.6	41.9	37.0	37.7	30.1	20.7	18.0	32.5	32.7
Construction	36.6	32.5	22.7	26.8	29.9	27.4	26.7	29.5	37.7	38.3
Trade	307.8	334.8	351.4	376.1	361.5	354.7	212.2	256.8	289.9	290.7
Hotels & Restaurants	25.3	38.3	37.8	60.3	58.9	61.7	44.0	65.7	75.8	72.8
Trans., Storage & Communications	26.2	30.4	21.4	17.0	24.2	33.2	27.1	57.6	56.4	58.5
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	36.4	37.4	45.6	56.4	63.6	87.5	63.9	69.0	80.0	83.7
Other Services	19.5	26.4	33.3	33.4	36.2	47.7	43.2	48.9	53.9	68.3
Individuals	192.2	253.1	286.8	318.7	326.2	301.3	246.4	311.2	371.6	394.7

SOURCE: Bank van Der Nederlandse Antillen (Central Bank), Quarterly Bulletins.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
PRIVATE SECTOR					
PRODUCTION	1516.8	1710.9	1795.7	1577.0	1429.1
1. Agriculture	90.2	78.7	83.1	90.2	87.7
2. Petroleum	209.0	134.4	104.8	71.6	81.3
3. Manufacturing	712.6	1078.1	1208.0	1053.3	906.8
of which:					
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	149.2	155.2	236.3	197.7	169.1
(b) Textiles, Garments, Footwear, Headwear	55.4	93.6	86.7	94.7	88.0
(c) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	13.7	39.7	47.5	31.7	30.9
(d) Wood and Related Products	177.5	43.9	55.8	48.2	30.7
(e) Chemicals & Non-Metallic Materials	55.3	138.9	91.5	97.2	83.3
(f) Assembly Type & Related Industries	144.6	458.9	494.1	434.2	349.5
(g) Miscellaneous Manufacturing	116.9	147.9	196.1	149.6	155.3
4. Construction	505.0	419.7	399.8	361.9	353.3
SERVICES	1779.0	1992.0	2056.0	1941.6	1920.3
1. Distribution (incl. Restaurants, Bars, etc.)	736.4	914.6	1004.6	862.8	792.9
2. Hotels and Guest Houses	21.8	39.2	49.6	53.9	32.5
3. Transport, Storage & Communication	175.8	114.7	101.2	89.7	76.7
4. Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	779.8	767.8	775.5	817.7	877.2
5. Education, Cultural & Community Services	-	15.2	11.3	15.6	15.0
6. Personal Services	65.2	140.5	113.8	101.9	126.0
Real Estate Mortgage Loans	97.5	96.6	123.3	114.7	110.4
TOTAL LOANS	3393.3	3799.5	3975.0	3633.3	3459.8
PUBLIC SECTOR					
PRODUCTION	589.2	637.6	808.7	772.3	732.8
1. Agriculture	101.3	73.1	133.2	133.9	171.4
2. Petroleum	128.9	158.9	263.2	188.7	264.8
3. Manufacturing	300.0	384.3	412.3	449.7	291.9
of which:					
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	12.3	24.1	20.5	69.3	22.7
(b) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	9.0	11.8	12.4	11.2	6.9
(c) Chemicals & Non-Metallic Materials	221.8	342.7	354.6	341.9	235.0
(d) Assembly Type & Related Industries	6.1	5.1	24.6	26.9	26.7
(e) All Other Manufacturing	50.8	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6
4. Construction	59.0	21.3	-	-	4.7
SERVICES	367.1	493.9	622.7	753.4	638.6
1. Transport, Storage & Communication	113.4	282.6	442.1	498.7	423.7
2. Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	152.3	130.5	68.6	86.6	62.9
3. Central & Local Government	89.9	72.8	44.6	40.4	...
4. All Other Services<1>	11.5	8.0	67.4	127.7	152.0
Leasing	-	4.8	3.6	2.4	...
Real Estate Mortgage Loans	-	4.7	4.0	3.3	3.9
TOTAL LOANS	956.3	1140.0	1439.0	1531.4	1375.3

<1> Includes loans for distribution, hotels and guest houses, education, cultural and community services and personal services, and a small portion of loans which are unclassified.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	7592	5931	9061	9565	11999	11410	10545	10961	13647	16468
Fisheries	127	182	279	164	428	345	456	454	802	875
Manufacturing	10174	14373	19943	28096	28494	30052	9538	16015	23106	36882
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	6983	6890	4893	4532	4470	2401	5351	10209	16909	17771
2. Clothing and Accessories	363	482	546	472	556	1004	563	626	976	1872
3. Other Industries	2828	7001	14504	23092	23468	26647	3624	5180	5221	17239
Distributive Trades	15251	16913	17150	14767	19444	19577	20113	20889	28538	29700
Tourism	2061	2648	2510	2949	2521	3781	2601	2907	5156	7421
Entertainment and Catering	591	889	1069	1051	1273	1254	1169	1423	1582	1840
Transport	3633	4685	5129	7780	7550	7055	10884	8826	11189	12506
Public Utilities	4840	3948	4625	5451	5262	6179	5723	6557	8303	4675
Construction & Land Development	5709	6049	7007	8580	9456	8240	11827	13586	13970	13344
Government & Statutory Bodies	7832	9231	18329	13994	13602	12012	29110	28291	24622	24529
Professional & Other Services	634	523	580	711	802	495	1305	1803	4210	3902
Financial Institutions	-	-	617	80	1277	495	782	1207	3258	8559
Personal	19958	25600	41977	48632	54483	59936	61636	70263	75266	84317
1. House & Land Purchase	8330	13231	12533	13690	15838	19592	27943	35451	44355	53182
2. Durable Consumer Goods	2861	5786	4015	6431	6536	5401	6811	8292	11562	14329
3. Other Personal	8767	6583	25429	28511	32109	34943	26882	26520	19349	16806
TOTAL	78402	90972	128276	141820	156591	160831	165689	183182	213649	245018

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.



government

Revenue

Expenditure



-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

ARUBA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(Afl. Million; cash basis)

Classification	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<1>	1986	1987	1988
Revenue	217.0	314.1	371.2	355.5	294.0	233.5	198.9	210.4	232.2
Current Revenue	208.5	304.9	364.8	353.0	282.0	223.5	<2>	<2>	<2>
Wage Taxes	43.0	57.2	58.7	70.4	72.1	66.5	51.6	51.6	58.5
Lago	12.7	15.1	21.6	24.8	25.4	21.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other									
Income Taxes	9.2	9.0	7.7	5.6	6.2	...	...	...	...
Income Surtax<3>	12.8	16.5	18.1	18.9	19.6	23.5	15.9	14.5	22.1
Solidarity Tax	-	-	-	-	-	6.3	26.7	29.5	20.8
Profit Taxes (Incl. surtax)	59.4	130.9	183.3	160.4	86.8	25.8	24.4	19.7	19.9
Lago	34.5	109.4	156.3	129.3	48.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other	24.9	21.5	27.0	31.1	38.7	25.8	24.4	19.7	19.9
Indirect Taxes	37.2	44.0	46.9	50.6	46.9	51.0	60.7	75.8	89.6
Other Current Revenue<4>	46.9	47.3	50.1	47.1	50.4	50.4	19.6	19.4	21.4
Capital Revenue	8.5	9.2	6.4	2.5	12.0	10.0	...	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

- <1> 1985: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still a part of the Netherlands Antilles.
- <2> Current revenue for 1986, 1987, 1988 not specified due to different statistical grouping: "Other current revenue" and "capital revenue" were added together making a specification for "current revenue" not possible.
- <3> For years 1985-1988 this figure combines Income Taxes and Income Surtax.
- <4> For years 1986-1988 this figure combines Other Current Revenue and Capital Revenue.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987r
Direct Taxes	12423	15552	21646	19481	25701
Personal Income Tax	562	527	162	199	160
Company Income Tax	9704	12973	19303	17412	22000
Other Direct Tax	2157	2052	2181	1870	3541
Indirect Taxes	57830	65842	76687	112196	121684
Import Duties	18272	21987	26171	31341	33300
Export Duties	13	21	22	42	30
Consumption Tax	20983	23773	26031	38894	41000
Other Indirect Tax	18562	20061	24463	41919	47354
Property Income	4412	4670	4907	5312	5296
Interest	147	334	396	595	534
Rent	4265	4336	4511	4717	4762
Land: US Base	4158	4158	4158	4158	4158
Land: Other	11	13	37	350	104
Royalties	96	165	316	209	500
Current Transfer from:					
Households	744	2312	2478	4202	4543
Profit Currency Authority	1990	1615	2021	3312	3500
Surplus of Departmental Enterprises	1461	1490	654	736	1019
Total Recurrent Revenue	78860	91481	108393	145239	161743

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Direct Taxes	3447	3458	4871	5899	6551	5288	5851	6352.0
Personal Income Tax	1198	1408	2152	2696	3153	3137	3514	4002.0
Company Income Tax	1447	1195	2167	2445	2632	1528	1633	1644.0
Other Direct Taxes	802	855	552	758	766	623	704	706.0
Indirect Taxes	6389	8049	9289	9373	9713	11110	12778	15138.0
Import Duties	3668	4223	4395	4667	4830	5240	5781	7798.0
Stamp Duties	210	540	403	322	375	395	881	1312.0
Hotel Accommodation Tax	429	494	504	546	571	820	932	1209.0
Other Indirect Taxes	2082	2792	3987	3838	3937	4655	5184	4888.0
Property Income	565	630	648	464	573	333	406	650
Interest	379	511	551	396	396	215	133	186
Rent	186	119	97	68	177	118	273	464
- Land	41	51	61	34	90	70	58	82
- Royalties	145	68	36	34	87	48	215	382
Current Transfers from Households	284	405	521	628	635	665	787	1144
Surplus of Departmental Enterprises	683	745	838	715	568	669	267	297
TOTAL Recurrent Revenue	11368	13287	16167	17079	18040	18065	20089	23581

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE ANALYSED BY PRINCIPAL ITEMS
(EC\$ Million)

Period	Import Duty	Export Duty	Income Personnal	Tax Corporate	Licences	Consumption Duty	Other Local Revenue	Total Local Revenue	TOTAL Revenue
1980-81	6.6	0.1	11.8	2.9	0.9	17.6	7.9	47.8	71.8
1981-82	8.3	0.2	13.8	2.1	1.1	18.8	12.3	56.7	77.5
1982-83	7.5	0.2	14.8	1.7	1.3	18.7	13.5	57.6	83.5
1983-84	10.2	0.2	16.0	2.7	1.5	22.5	16.4	69.7	106.3
1984-85	10.1	0.2	17.8	4.6	2.0	30.6	9.4	74.8	115.6
1985-86	10.7	0.2	18.4	7.4	2.3	36.5	8.8	84.4	131.0
1986-87	10.8	...	16.0	7.7	3.0	46.9	8.9	93.3	105.5
1987-88	14.1	...	15.3	13.4	3.7	48.8	13.9	109.7	150.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

NOTES: Export Duties were abolished from 1986-1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT REVENUE
(G\$ Million)

Classification	Actual 1984	Actual 1985	Actual 1986	Actual 1987	Actual 1988	Actual 1989
Income Tax	239.8	290.3	395.5	424.5	613.5	1071.3
Companies	142.2	170.4	234.1	252.3	412.8	851.1
Self-employed	7.8	8.2	8.4	12.2	14.1	17.5
Personal	66.8	86.0	119.1	150.2	178.5	182.9
Surtax	21.6	24.4	31.6	7.7	2.2	2.1
Other	1.4	1.3	2.3	2.1	5.9	17.7
Taxes on Property	14.5	16.3	18.4	16.6	17.3	25.9
Property Tax	10.5	10.4	12.6	10.6	9.3	14.0
Estate	4.0	5.8	5.7	6.0	8.0	11.9
Taxes on Production and Consumer	221.8	251.6	341.9	377.9	421.2	848.6
Excise Duty	40.6	49.7	57.0	53.2	70.2	85.0
Consumption Tax	181.2	211.9	284.9	324.7	351.0	763.0
Taxes on International Trade	81.6	84.9	117.9	148.9	158.5	413.0
Import Duty	28.9	31.7	51.3	81.3	91.9	305.9
Export Duty	2.2	6.8	8.3	20.4	17.8	50.2
Travel Tax	50.5	46.4	58.2	47.2	48.8	57.0
Other Tax Revenue	29.1	45.2	52.2	66.2	376.1	509.6
Entertainment Tax	4.0	4.4	3.9	4.4	5.6	11.6
Purchase Tax - Motor Cars	1.8	3.3	7.8	17.2	18.6	32.1
Other Taxes and Duties	15.0	24.6	25.6	27.7	332.0	442.8
Licences - Vehicles	4.7	8.4	8.4	9.8	12.4	14.1
Licences - Other	3.6	4.4	6.5	7.1	7.5	9.0
Other Current Revenue	63.5	79.3	94.7	186.0	136.1	322.4
Rents, Royalties, etc.	1.6	8.1	8.5	1.7	1.8	1.9
Interest	4.1	16.5	6.0	18.5	12.1	27.0
Dividends from Non. Fin'l Enterprises	8.3	-	-	35.9	31.6	62.3
Bank of Guyana Surplus	22.1	31.5	30.0	30.8	32.0	5.7
Other Departments Receipts	4.9	6.5	9.9	10.9	12.7	24.1
Fees, Fines, etc.	14.7	14.1	14.3	20.1	21.8	34.0
Land Development Schemes	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.5
Defence Bonds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Surplus	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	7.1	2.5	25.9	68.1	23.9	166.9
TOTAL	650.3	777.5	1020.5	1220.1	1722.7	3190.9

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana December 1989.

JAMAICA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(J\$ Million)

Classification	1985	1986	1987
Tax Revenue			
Customs	216.7	231.5	318.2
Excise	26.5	31	33.5
Consumption	581.6	858	1117.6
Income Tax	996.1	1514.6	1661.6
Property	23	26	57.7
Stamp Duty	371.9	522.6	6762.8
Motor Vehicle	28.9	62.6	37.1
Retail Sales	36.7	49.4	44.9
Betting & Gaming	28.8	32.8	35.4
Other	124.7	164.4	206.1
Non-Tax Revenue			
Post Office	27.9	13.2	23.6
Miscellaneous	73.4	70.2	4457.24
Capital Revenue	6.6	...	229.8
Transfers from CDF A/cs	83	20	166
Special Bauxite Trans.	...	...	...
TOTAL	2625.3	3592.6	5063.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1990, Bank of Jamaica.



SAINT LUCIA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(As at 31 March, End of Fiscal Year)
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
Total Revenue and Grants	162.1	185.9	206.5	246.6
Current Grants	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.2
Capital Grants	16.2	16.2	12.2	16.5
Capital Revenue	...	...	0.1	1.8
Total Current Revenue	145.8	169.3	193.7	228.1
Tax Revenue	131.8	151.6	178.1	210.1
Taxes on Income	49.0	45.6	46.2	56.3
Individuals	27.9	21.6	22.5	22.4
Withholding	2.1	2.3	1.5	1.7
Corporation	13.2	14.6	15.8	27.8
Arrears	6.8	8.1	8.9	7.5
Less: Tax Refunds	-1.0	-1.0	-2.5	-3.1
Taxes on Property	1.5	1.3	1.8	1.5
Taxes on Goods & Services	30.1	42.9	51.4	73.2
Consumption tax	20.9	32.1	37.8	59.3
- On Imports	18.1	28.6	33.7	53.7
- Domestic	2.9	3.7	4.1	5.6
- Less Refunds	-0.1	-0.2	-	-
Excise tax	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0
Hotel Occupancy tax	3.9	4.8	7.8	8.1
Licences	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.3
Insurance Premium Tax	0.7	1.3	1.1	1.3
Other	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Taxes on Internat'l Trade and Transactions	49.1	59.1	75.4	75.2
Import Duty	27.2	33.1	41.3	46.9
Stamp Duty	16.0	18.6	22.6	10.8
Export Duties	0.3	0.8	0.1	6.2
Hess TAXes	1.7	2.0	4.2	0.9
Foreign Exchange Tax	3.5	4.3	7.0	9.8
Travel Tax	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.8
Service Charge (Imports)	-	-	-	-
Less: Import Duty Refunds	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4	-0.2
Other Tax	2.1	2.8	3.4	3.9
Stamp Duties	2.1	2.8	3.4	3.9
Non Tax Revenue	14.1	17.7	15.6	18.0
Operating Surplus of Depts.	6.4	6.5	5.5	4.2
ECCB Profits	2.5	4.1	4.2	4.0
Interest and Rents	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.5
Fees, Fines and Non-Industrial Sales and Other Receipts	4.0	5.9	5.0	8.3

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance (Fiscal Division).

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(TT\$ Million)

Classification	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total Revenue and Grants	6402.9	7050.9	7066.9	6552.0	6612.8	6664.8	5455.8	5300.0	4947.6	4878.2
Recurrent Revenue	6378.9	7018.8	7066.7	6551.2	6609.1	6492.2	5455.6	5299.3	4938.0	4838.5
Tax Revenue	5344.9	5848.0	5897.4	5469.4	5661.5	5407.7	4209.8	4234.0	3994.4	4000.2
Taxes on Incomes and Profits	4625.9	5038.9	4947.4	4358.3	4506.5	4055.5	2997.9	3068.7	2724.8	2603.7
Companies	3536.9	3971.7	3209.8	2568.2	2722.3	2302.2	1528.3	1735.1	1289.7	1574.1
Individuals	657.2	861.2	1520.9	1604.9	1517.5	1411.5	1171.7	1045.7	941.0	727.8
Unemployment Levy	381.6	146.5	119.3	124.0	144.9	147.0	109.6	82.1	79.5	58.3
Taxes on Property	14.2	15.3	17.8	14.5	14.9	24.9	28.7	25.7	29.5	42.4
Land and Building Taxes	8.1	8.6	9.5	9.8	12.3	21.9	25.9	22.7	24.9	36.1
Taxes on Goods and Services	250.6	297.9	352.0	488.3	616.5	646.4	649.5	712.1	854.5	946.3
Purchase Taxes	105.1	116.0	145.2	212.3	324.8	327.0	345.8	417.8	373.7	376.9
Excise Duties	39.0	41.3	44.1	52.0	108.3	132.0	131.0	163.9	309.8	388.5
Taxes on International Trade	428.6	465.5	541.7	564.0	481.2	629.4	500.0	398.4	358.5	376.1
Import Duties	426.5	463.7	539.6	551.5	459.6	315.7	311.8	242.2	181.7	181.4
Other Taxes	25.6	30.4	38.5	44.3	42.4	51.5	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7
Stamp Duties	25.6	30.4	38.5	44.3	42.4	51.5	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7
Non-Tax Revenue	1034.0	1170.8	1169.3	1081.8	947.6	1084.5	1245.8	1065.3	943.6	838.3
Interest Income	247.1	281.9	271.9	141.3	102.3	130.2	86.0	148.2	113.4	87.6
Royalties	546.2	605.6	536.7	445.5	444.2	451.6	381.4	382.5	319.6	418.6
Profits from Non-Financial Enterprises	66.9	25.7	18.0	18.3	23.7	155.8	30.0	27.0	33.3	26.8
Profits from Financial Enterprises	113.3	192.0	233.5	372.9	275.0	176.1	436.8	276.4	197.9	148.3
Capital Receipts	24.0	32.1	0.2	0.8	3.7	171.8	0.2	0.7	9.6	26.5
Grants	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.2

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy 1990, and Central Statistical Office data.

ARUBA
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
AFL. Million

Classification	1986	1987	1988
Direct Taxes			
Taxes on Income and Profits:			
Income Tax	14.6	14.5	22.1
Wage Tax	51.6	47.2	58.5
Profit Tax	22.8	20.5	19.9
Solidarity Tax	26.4	27.6	20.8
Taxes on Property:			
Land Tax	2.2	2.1	4.0
Occupancy Tax	0	0	0
Taxes on Goods and Services:			
Motor Vehicle Fees	5.7	5.0	5.5
Gambling Licenses	4.0	4.8	5.0
Hotel Room Tax	3.1	3.7	8.0
Total Direct Taxes	130.4	125.4	143.8
Indirect Taxes			
Taxes on Property			
Property Transfer Tax	1.2	1.7	...
Excises - Total<1>			
Liquor	29.6	41.3	47.5
Beer	5.0	6.2	...
Tobacco	3.9	6.1	...
Gasoline	4.8	3.4	...
	15.9	25.6	...
Import Duties	21.7	28.3	36.2
Stamp Duties	0.6	2.1	...
Other<2>	8.2	2.4	5.9
Total Indirect Taxes	61.4	75.7	89.6
Non-tax Revenues	6.5	3.9	4.5
Total Tax Revenues	198.3	205.0	237.9

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, AIB estimates, IMF Staff estimates.

<1> Total of excises on liquor, beer, tobacco and gasoline.

<2> The figure for 1988 includes property transfer tax.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(BS\$ '000)

Classification	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987r	1988p	1989p
Tax Revenue<*>	207831	244693	266392	318187	339142	380228	383525	394179
Property Tax	6882	9005	10255	10180	13569	13469	14249	15216
Selective Tax on Services	15014	16011	18499	20620	24985	26024	23377	24767
Business and Professional Licence	11250	12160	12789	13885	13704	14914	20967	20688
Motor Vehicle Tax	3517	5110	5201	6229	6367	7136	6768	8400
Departure Tax	7833	11146	11782	14044	15757	16753	16174	20430
Import Tax	149536	173687	188250	226695	230666	267650	269327	283596
Export Tax	3195	3026	4097	3674	3676	4708	4762	4872
Stamp Tax	15859	20945	20552	25054	31430	32268	29763	33281
Other Tax	875	1073	1166	2165	2858	2936	2992	3495
Non-Tax Revenue	65677	53500	66981	58615	59749	55888	49054	53853
Income	22557	19018	35092	27052	26331	24139	20069	21228
Public Enterprises	749	2787	1279	1864	393	1176	1338	623
Other Sources	21808	16231	33813	25188	25938	22963	18731	20605
Fines, Forfeits & Admin. Fees	33955	33835	28105	30795	32629	30838	27782	30719
Sales of Govt. Property	8543	12	2683	40	20	179	107	1103
Other	622	635	1101	728	769	732	1096	803
Total Tax & Non-Tax Revenue<*>	273508	298193	333373	376802	398891	436116	432579	448032
<*>Excludes Refunds in Respect of Incentive Acts and Other Refunds	6130	7470	6199	4359	3870	5632	4854	20566

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review June 1990.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1980- 1981	1981- 1982	1982- 1983	1983- 1984	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989
Direct Taxes	14756	15990	16615	18839	22448	26781	23691	28702	27539
Personal Income Tax	11758	13802	14801	15984	17825	18361	15966	15311	15435
Company Income Tax	2911	2087	1732	2749	4470	7405	7721	9080	9041
Other Direct Taxes	87	101	82	108	153	15	4	4311	3063
Indirect Taxes	28285	33267	33011	41350	42841	46284	56072	62489	79117
Import Duties	6622	8306	7476	10226	10110	10710	10788	14096	18954
Export Duties	108	198	204	229	206	247	0	0	0
Consumption Tax	17570	18824	18662	22527	23557	23172	32669	37194	46426
Other Indirect Taxes	3985	5939	6669	8368	8968	12155	12618	11199	13737
Property Income	206	380	821	1009	886	1358	772	1152	889
Rent of Land	43	31	44	105	2	50	16	8	3
Dividends	6	170	337	496	365	936	377	664	578
Interest	157	179	440	408	519	367	379	480	308
Current Transfers from Household	340	466	559	736	1124	1197	1801	3078	3837
Social Security Contributions	0	0	0	0	458	692	705	875	649
Profit Currency Authority	1597	2585	2680	3443	1959	1006	1076	1958	1871
Profits Government Corporations	0	0	0	350	0	250	0	0	0
Surplus of Departmental Enterprise	361	997	690	276	447	(636)	(696)	(611)	(249)
TOTAL Recurrent Revenue	45545	53685	54376	66003	70163	75927	83421	97643	113653

SOURCE: Statistics Office and Ministry of Finance.

BARBADOS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS
(BDSS\$ Million)

Classification	1982- 1983	1983- 1984
Current Expenditure	528.1	518.8
Amortization	20.9	30.2
Other	507.2	488.6
Current Revenue	495.7	541.2
Tax	442.0	483.5
Non-Tax<1>	53.7	57.7
Current Surplus/Deficit	-32.4	22.4
Capital Expenditure and Net Lending	138.9	127.3
Capital Expenditure	112.7	126.8
Net Lending	26.2	0.5
Total Financing Redquirements/ Overall Fiscal Deficit	171.3	104.9
Amortization	20.9	30.2
Overall Fiscal Deficit Net of Amortization	-150.4	-74.7

SOURCE: Economic Report 1989.

1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989
595.4	663.1	685.2	817.8	870.1
34.9	37.1	59.4	63.7	74.1
560.5	626.0	625.8	754.1	796.0
574.2	648.1	670.0	727.4	883.0
512.9	595.5	603.5	674.3	831.9
61.3	52.6	66.5	53.1	51.2
-21.2	-15.0	-15.2	-90.4	13.0
146.0	142.9	165.4	198.3	224.9
147.6	146.1	165.1	191.3	191.5
-1.6	-3.2	0.3	7.0	33.4
167.2	157.9	180.6	288.7	211.9
34.9	37.1	59.4	63.7	74.1
-132.3	-120.8	-121.2	-225.0	-137.8

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
(US\$ '000)

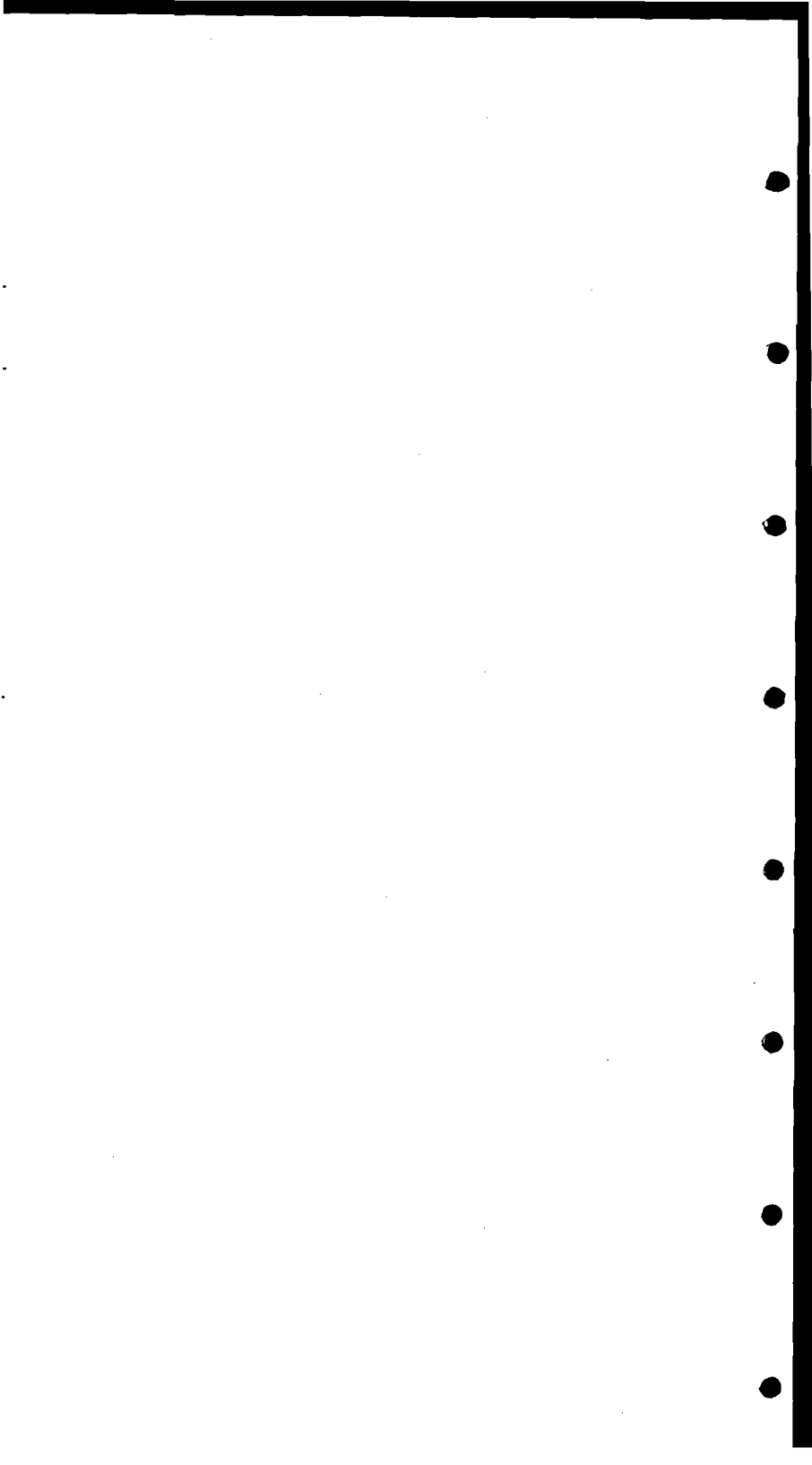
Classification	1985	1986	1987	1988re	1989
Current Revenue	19023	22318	26702	32629	41708
Tax Revenue					
Direct Taxes	5288	5855	6348	7872	11592
Indirect Taxes	7244	8461	10412	11554	12982
of which:	5240	6129	7698	8524	9791
On Foreign Trade					
Non-Tax Revenue	6491	8002	9942	13203	17133
Current Expenditure	19406	21394	23445	28342	33303
Savings on Current Account	-383	924	3257	4287	8405
Capital Expenditure	2869	2402	3607	3188	3798
Total Expenditure	22275	23796	27052	31530	37101
Fiscal Deficit/Surplus (- = deficit)	-3252	-1478	-350	1099	4607

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND ANNUAL BALANCES
(EC\$ Million)

Fiscal Year	Total Local Revenue	Total Revenue	Total Expend- iture	Surplus Deficit (-)
1980-1981	47.8	71.8	81.1	-9.3
1981-1982	56.7	77.5	89.5	-12.0
1982-1983	57.6	83.5	87.0	-3.5
1983-1984	69.7	106.3	111.9	-5.6
1984-1985	74.8	115.6	123.2	-7.5
1985-1986	84.4	131.0	132.4	-1.4
1986-1987	93.3	105.5	102.3	3.2
1987-1988	109.7	150.8	133.3	17.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.



ARUBA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING
(AFL. Million; cash basis)

Expenditure	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<1>	1986	1987	1988
Expenditure	236.9	260.3	325.7	369.8	338.6	290.1	227.6	313.2	278.3
Current Expenditure<2>	195.8	219.1	259.7	290.8	285.5	270.1	199.6	209.5	210.2
Goods and Services	42.9	41.2	48.3	51.0	70.0	68.8	46.9	58.7	52.1
Remuneration of employees	103.8	118.2	135.6	146.4	154.0	136.2	90.8	94.6	101.8
Subsidies	18.8	24.8	33.0	47.5	18.8	19.0	12.1	12.8	14.4
Transfer	22.5	28.0	36.4	40.2	36.7	39.8	27.6	27.4	31.1
Interest on public debt	7.8	6.9	6.4	5.7	6.0	6.3	5.7	6.7	9.4
Contingencies	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.5	9.3	1.4
Capital Expenditure	41.1	41.2	66.0	79.0	53.1	20.0	28.0	103.7	68.1
Fiscal Balance	-19.9	53.8	45.5	-14.3	-44.6	-56.6	-28.7	-102.8	-46.0
Financing:									
Dutch Development Aid<3>	19.7	29.8	18.3	36.5	15.6	29.5	20.3	24.7	30.6
of which:									
Loans	10.4	14.8	8.9	18.1	7.8	23.3	-	-	-
Grants	9.3	15.0	9.4	18.4	7.8	6.2	-	-	-
Dutch Budget Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	32.0	18.2	-
Treasury Bills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.0	12.0
Government Bonds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.5
Other<4>	0.2	-83.6	-63.8	-22.2	29.0	27.1	-23.6	39.9	-3.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

- <1> 1985: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still part of the Netherlands Antilles.
- <2> Sub-division of expenditure based on AIB extrapolations from DEACI-Statistics. (DEACI: Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry).
- <3> Sub-division for 1986, 1987 and 1988 not given.
- <4> Includes change in Government's balances with banking system and commercial commercial bank loans.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(EC\$ '000)

Expenditure	1983	1984	1985	1986r
Personal Emoluments	44426	44855	53649	73598
Pension and Gratuities	5513	5384	5092	7420
Misc. Goods and Services	23616	21878	26477	34311
Less Fees and Sales	5446	5172	4688	7425
Gov't. Final Consumption Expenditure	68109	66945	80530	107904
Current Transfer to:	6478	7997	7826	14140
Households	6270	5410	5113	7508
Local Government	40	400	476	740
Non-Profit Making Bodies	98	593	435	869
Abroad - CARICOM	68	920	968	2229
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	2	674	834	2794
Interest	4234	5410	6177	13908
Subsidy	112	814	769	783
Accruals	23713	23272	18151	14800
Social Security Contributions	5830	2821	4100	3100
Medical Benefit Contributions	2363	2379	2758	3000
Interest - Domestic	3193	1917	1946	1400
Interest - Foreign	11500	8300	4800	7300
Payments to APUA for Services Ministry of Finance	827	7855	4547	0
Total Expenditure	102646	104438	113453	151535
Surplus on Current Account	-23786	-12957	-5060	-9028

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(US\$ '000)

Expenditure	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Personal Emoluments	4878	5655	6870	8565	10594	10435	10853	11636
Pensions and Gratuities	402	759	399	352	750	505	979	925
Misc. Goods and Services	2741	3873	4943	5764	5878	6418	7460	8873
Less Fees and Sales	952	660	825	541	569	633	778	1206
Gov't. Final Consumption Expenditure	7069	9667	11387	14140	16653	16725	18514	20228
Current Transfer to:	806	1311	1141	1175	1753	1651	2431	2426
Households	475	887	534	465	863	613	1157	1115
Local Government	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Profit making Bodies	255	312	436	519	676	804	992	1020
Abroad - CARICOM	24	76	94	120	135	173	198	204
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	52	36	77	71	79	61	84	87
Interest	99	48	20	48	53	42	34	37
Subsidy	490	790	940	880	1310	1100	790	830
Accruals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Expenditure	8464	11816	13488	16243	19769	19518	21769	23521
Surplus on Current Account	2904	1471	2679	836	-1729	-1983	-2428	890

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE
(G\$ Million)

Expenditure	Actual 1984	Actual 1985	Actual 1986	Actual 1987	Actual 1988	Actual 1989
Personal Emoluments	301.2	352.4	385.4	552.9	570.6	755.3
Debt Charges	684.8	430.3	582.7	1228.9	1395.4	1900.7
Interest	558.1	343.0	384.7	967.9	843.0	1324.2
Capital	126.7	87.3	198.0	261.0	552.4	576.5
Expenses specific to the Agencies	112.3	117.0	24.4	2.3	4.6	4.2
Material, Equipment and Supplies	20.1	28.2	35.2	55.7	89.2	150.4
Fuels and Lubricants	10.9	13.3	17.0	20.1	24.6	71.1
Rental and Maintenance of Buildings	16.6	17.5	24.1	59.0	62.0	111.5
Maintenance of Infrastructure	20.6	14.9	20.1	23.7	30.4	49.3
Services Purchased	7.4	21.9	16.3	31.4	40.3	62.9
Electricity Charges	12.7	13.6	14.9	18.0	20.2	33.6
Transport, Travel and Postage	23.4	25.0	38.7	59.4	72.2	150.8
Telephone Charges	4.4	4.1	7.5	12.3	14.9	23.3
Education Subventures, Grants & Schools	16.1	20.7	5.1	41.8	65.7	123.9
Rates & Taxes & Subventures to L.Am.	5.6	4.7	7.7	9.6	12.0	16.9
Subsidies & Contribution to Local & International Organizations	14.5	32.6	35.6	70.3	111.9	642.9
Refunds of Revenue	8.1	8.7	8.0	14.7	11.2	5.8
Miscellaneous	1.9	30.0	86.9	172.7	151.1	359.0
Unallocated Stores	-1.2	0.5	-0.1	-0.1	-0.4	0.0
Pensions	14.7	17.2	20.0	21.2	24.8	31.0
Payments to Dependants' Pension Funds	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.3
Appropriation in Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1274.5	1153.0	1329.8	2394.0	2701.2	4492.9

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana June 1987 and December 1989.

SAINT LUCIA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE
(ECS Million)

Expenditure	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
Total Expenditure & Net Lending	139.5	137.6	147.6	173.2	197.5	213.7	227.5
Current Expenditure	116.2	119.4	122.9	145.2	154.2	160.5	163.3
Wages and Salaries	67.6	61.6	66.0	81.5	84.7	83.6	82.4
N.I.S. Contribution<1>	...	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	2.4
Retiring Benefits	4.2	6.2	5.7	6.1	8.1	8.8	8.6
Interest Payments	5.2	8.2	7.1	9.3	9.2	12.1	10.3
Utilities	29.6	2.6	4.3	8.2	6.8	6.8	7.0
Goods and Services<2>	...	25.7	22.7	21.9	25.0	28.9	29.3
Transfers	9.7	14.5	16.8	17.6	20.1	19.9	23.3
Domestic							
Public Sector	4.2	6.3	6.8	7.1	8.8	7.6	8.6
Private Sector	5.6	3.5	5.7	6.0	6.8	7.0	8.9
Other Transfers	...	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.5	5.3	5.8
Capital Expenditure and Net Lending	23.3	18.2	24.7	28.0	43.3	51.1	60.9

SOURCE: Economic and Social Review 1989, Ministry of Finance, Statistics and Negotiating.

<1> Figure included in Wages and Salaries in 1982-83.

<2> Figure included in Utilities in 1982-83.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING
(TTS Million)

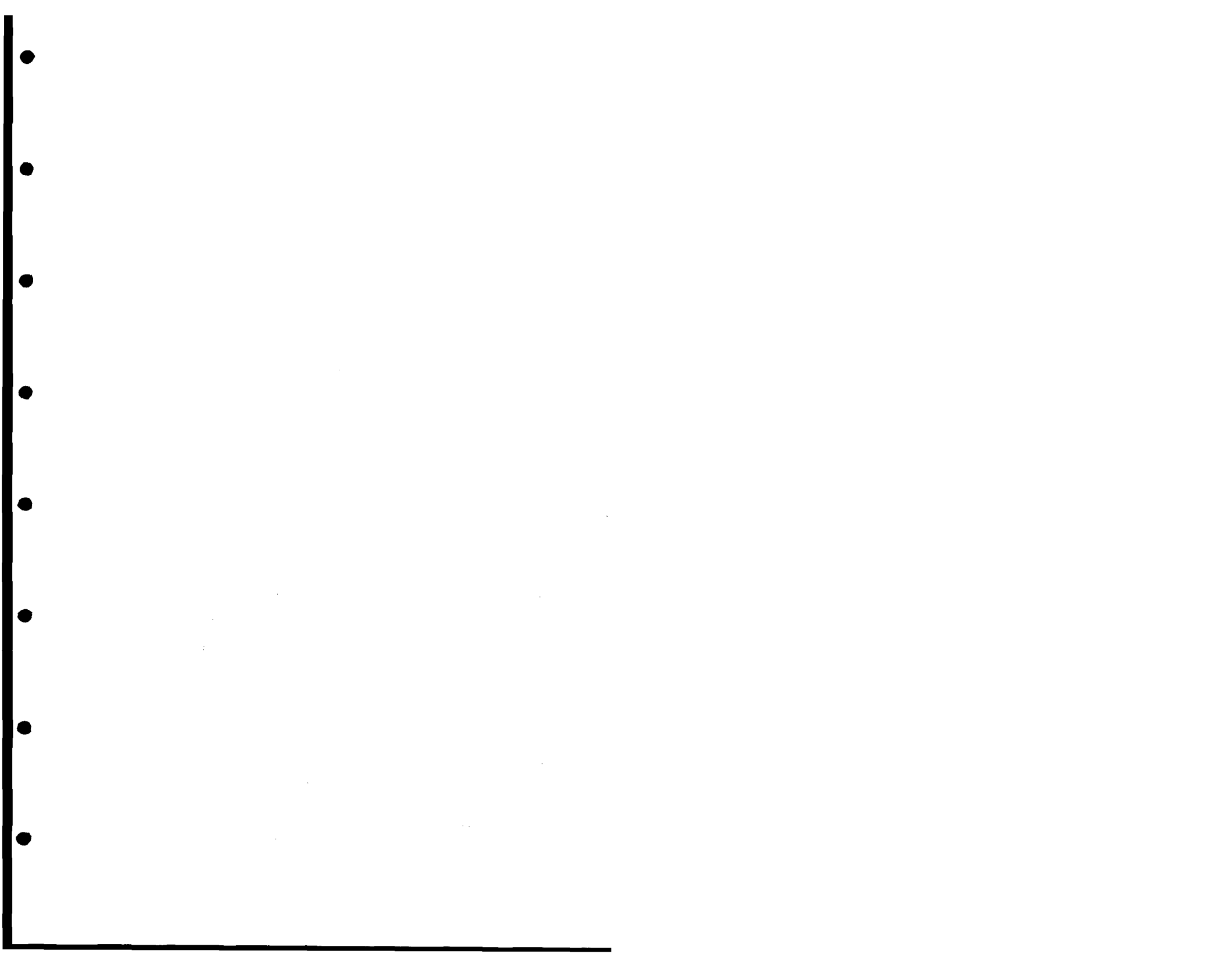
Expenditure	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total Expenditure & Net-Lending	5354.9	6624.4	9413.6	8768.0	8268.5	7582.2	6468.1	6312.0	5931.4	5642.0
Recurrent Expenditure	3134.5	3549.8	6038.2	6237.6	6273.0	6037.7	5590.5	5066.4	5335.0	5203.0
Wages and Salaries	1316.2	1440.5	3098.7	2660.6	2760.9	2710.0	2740.7	2451.3	2334.3	2011.5
Goods and Services	795.1	326.6	370.1	370.6	448.8	349.8	360.3	430.5	453.2	447.2
Interest Payments	125.0	179.4	160.7	197.1	265.4	277.9	441.8	464.6	671.7	902.8
(Local)	41.5	44.7	43.2	39.3	80.9	76.2	110.4	142.6	300.4	410.6
(External)	83.5	134.7	117.5	157.8	184.5	201.7	331.4	322.0	371.3	492.2
Subsidies	898.2	1603.3	2408.7	3009.3	2797.9	2700.0	2047.7	1720.0	1875.8	1841.5
Capital Expenditure & Net-Lending	2220.4	3074.6	3375.4	2530.4	1995.5	1544.5	877.6	1245.6	596.4	439.0
Acquisition of Foreign Fixed Assets	0.0	0.0	10.8	4.3	0.0	1.3	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.7
Development Programme	108.8	155.4	190.4	213.5	120.3	151.5	251.9	1319.4	725.1	572.3
Funds for Long-Term Projects	2204.7	2933.1	3225.0	2324.2	1882.7	1493.6	726.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Net-Lending	-93.1	-13.9	-50.8	-11.6	-7.5	-109.9	-101.6	-74.8	-129.3	-134.0

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy 1989, and Central Statistical Office data.

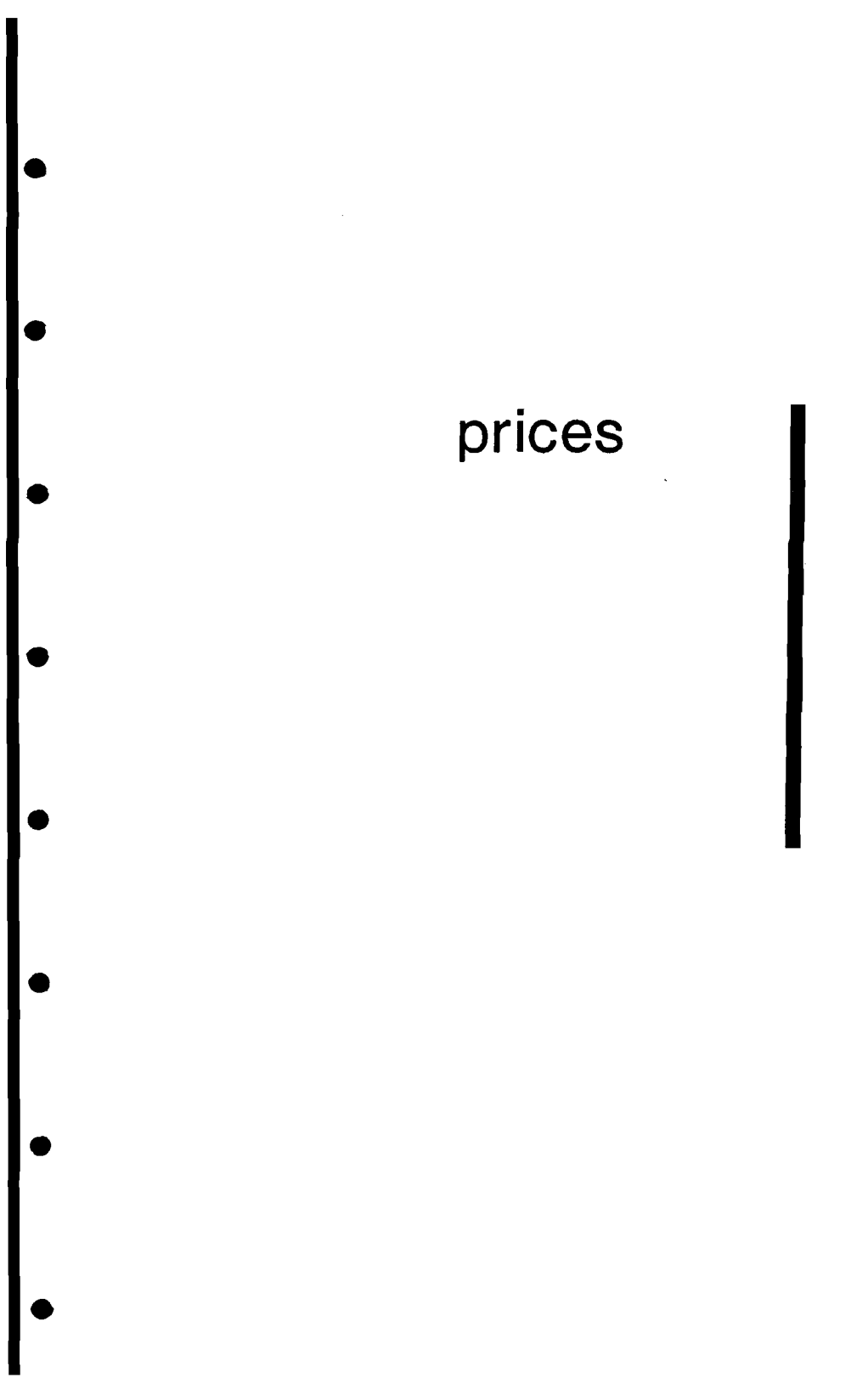
SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(EC\$ Million)

Expenditure	1985	1986	1987
Public Works (recurrent)	6.2	6.7	6.9
Education	16.0	18.2	20.7
Medical and Health	11.1	12.2	13.7
Police	6.0	7.5	7.2
Pensions	3.8	4.6	4.4
Agriculture	2.4	3.5	3.4
TOTAL Recurrent Expenditure	87.2	95.8	99.8

SOURCE: Statistical Office, Digest of Statistics 1987, No. 37.



prices



Price indexes



ARUBA
 CHANGES IN THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX<1> (1984=100)
 (Annual average percentage change)

Group	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items	14.9	12.2	6.2	2.7	2.2	3.6	1.8	3.5	3.9
Food	14.5	11.8	7.0	1.9	2.5	-0.5	6.7	5.4	9.2
Clothing	9.0	12.5	8.4	6.4	-3.1	2.7	0.0	1.6	8.1
Housing<2>	20.9	14.3	0.7	1.7	2.1	13.9	-1.9	1.2	0.6
Transportation	15.0	11.8	6.3	2.3	4.3	4.4	2.5	5.1	-1.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba and Bank of the Netherlands Antilles, Quarterly Bulletin.

<1> 1980-84 data include Curacao and Bonaire.

<2> Reflects a 61.9% increase in water charges in January 1985.

Consumer prices were fairly stable in 1986 and came up during 1987, mainly attributed to an increase in duties on Beverages, tobacco and fuel levied in January 1987.

During 1988 consumer price increases reflected increased import prices for food, tobacco, clothing and footwear but the rise continued to be somewhat more modest than in the United States.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(March/April 1987 = 100)

Group	Weights(a) <1>	Weights(b) <1>	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
All items	1000	1000	67.9	75.4	80.0	83.2	86.5	90.5	95.4	101.2	105.3	111.0
Food and Beverages	343	172	64.6	74.2	79.2	80.3	81.7	86.1	93.5	102.2	108.2	114.0
Housing	250	256	70.1	75.8	80.1	85.9	89.9	93.5	97.0	100.3	102.1	104.9
Clothing and Footwear	101	66	70.2	75.9	81.7	86.1	91.3	93.1	96.0	101.7	108.3	117.1
Transport	91	221	69.3	73.5	77.8	82.8	86.9	90.4	95.2	101.4	106.7	114.5
Health & personal care	70	33	69.6	77.0	81.6	85.5	91.5	94.1	97.1	100.5	102.0	106.8
Education	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103.6	104.7
Recreation and reading	44	53	72.2	81.0	83.2	87.1	90.5	98.1	100.1	100.1	105.5	118.4
Other Goods and services	101	199	70.3	77.9	81.0	84.1	88.7	94.3	96.9	100.8	105.1	109.2

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1988.

<1> The series up to 1986 is computed on the basis of Weights(a).
From 1987, the new weighting diagram, Weights (b) is used.

BELIZE
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Year & Month	D I S T R I C T						
	NATIONAL	COROZAL	O/WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	S/CREEK	TOLEDO
Feb. 1980	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Jul. 1980	109.3	112.2	108.7	109.0	108.2	107.1	100.8
Nov. 1980	114.8	118.5	113.0	114.2	117.4	111.8	108.0
Feb. 1983	113.7	113.7	136.4	135.4	128.9	131.2	130.7
Jul. 1983	134.2	138.8	135.7	132.8	131.8	131.0	134.6
Nov. 1983	137.0	140.0	136.2	138.2	132.2	131.6	141.5
Feb. 1984	135.5	135.5	138.7	137.7	127.8	130.3	139.8
Aug. 1984	140.1	137.2	147.8	140.5	136.9	137.7	137.7
Nov. 1984	145.0	144.4	145.8	148.8	137.4	140.7	143.2
Feb. 1985	143.2	142.6	144.4	147.8	137.1	130.0	143.3
May. 1985	146.4	145.9	145.5	151.6	139.6	138.4	143.0
Aug. 1985	145.6	142.6	142.4	152.1	137.6	141.1	146.1
Nov. 1985	144.1	138.0	141.5	150.6	138.5	140.2	146.2
Feb. 1986	145.0	139.6	145.3	150.0	138.1	143.1	148.1
May. 1986	144.1	138.7	143.8	149.5	137.3	142.5	146.5
Aug. 1986	147.2	143.3	146.0	152.6	142.2	142.2	146.5
Nov. 1986	147.6	143.0	144.6	154.9	139.7	143.1	146.9
Feb. 1987	147.2	145.0	145.0	151.8	143.0	142.7	146.0
May. 1987	147.6	146.0	146.8	150.7	144.1	142.9	146.7
Aug. 1987	150.2	149.8	153.4	153.4	146.7	144.0	154.1
Nov. 1987	150.6	145.6	147.6	156.8	147.1	144.9	149.5
Feb. 1988	151.8	146.8	148.7	158.1	148.3	145.3	150.9
May 1988	153.0	148.0	149.8	159.5	149.6	145.7	152.4
Aug. 1988	154.2	149.2	150.9	160.8	150.8	146.2	153.8
Nov. 1988	155.5	150.4	152.1	162.2	152.1	146.6	155.3
Feb. 1989	155.1	149.8	132.5	161.6	150.4	148.1	155.2
May 1989	155.9	151.6	153.7	162.0	150.9	148.5	156.9
Aug. 1989	157.6	152.9	155.3	164.0	151.5	151.0	158.9
Nov. 1989	158.8	154.6	156.1	165.4	152.7	151.9	158.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest September 1990, Central Bank.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(March 1985 = 100)

Group	Weight	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Annual Averages						
All Items	1000.0	100.9	102.7	103.7	108.6	113.8
Food	400	101.9	103.6	102.9	108.0	113.3
Housing	206	100.2	100.0	100.0	100.7	101.2
Furniture and Household Supplies	62	100.2	103.9	106.8	113.0	120.0
Clothing	115	100.6	105.0	108.0	113.6	118.4
Transport	114	100.2	102.1	105.4	116.4	129.9
Services	82	100.0	103.1	105.8	110.2	114.9
Miscellaneous	21	100.2	99.3	101.7	106.9	108.9

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(Jan. 1979 = 100)

Group	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
All Items	137.5	159.7	172.5	184.9	194.2	198.8	192.2	185.6
Food	126.6	160.8	168.5	181.2	190.1	188.4	197.7	194.7
Alcohol and Tobacco	118.0	152.1	164.9	180.4	187.8	194.3	222.6	201.7
Housing	108.1	116.6	122.3	145.8	135.5	127.7	136.4	121.0
Fuel and Light	180.0	186.9	188.3	180.8	183.1	192.7	179.8	167.0
Household Supplies	150.0	167.7	194.8	222.1	224.2	223.8	136.9	136.9
Clothing and Footwear	141.2	175.1	188.8	196.7	229.7	256.2	242.1	242.1
Services	168.2	174.8	202.0	216.2	216.2	216.2	199.8	199.8
Miscellaneous	108.3	143.3	150.4	156.0	187.3	191.4	222.2	221.6

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics 1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(1970=100)

Group	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<2>
All Items	264.0	322.7	390.2	448.5	561.7	645.9	696.9	895.3	1254.5	2097.8
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	326.2	416.3	538.4	650.8	867.4	1043.2	1134.0	1474.3	2166.5	3692.2
Clothing	365.6	497.5	570.5	618.9	678.7	740.0	792.3	1199.4	1677.0	2752.8
Housing<1>	140.7	151.2	158.5	168.2	178.0	192.8	200.6	230.3	240.5	365.9
Miscellaneous	273.5	308.5	343.8	350.8	402.1	430.9	462.3	575.1	739.1	1183.9

SOURCE: Quarterly Statistical Digest January - December 1989.

<1> Includes Rent, Fuel and Light.

<2> January to July.

JAMAICA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(January 1975 = 100)

Group	Weights	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items	100	337.8	367.5	545.1	672.3	742.5	804.6	875.6
Food and Drink	53.28	379.5	392.7	585.6	729.6	818.4	899.6	995
Fuel & Other Household Supplies	5.13	427.1	436.7	674.4	863.2	915	953.4	1010.9
Housing	8.87	252.1	258	404.8	442	458.6	479.9	497.9
Household Furnishings & Furniture	3.18	434.3	455.8	661.8	761.6	835.8	931.7	964.6
Personal Clothing & Accessories	8.15	337.4	349.2	446.8	541.3	639.5	679.9	735.2
Personal Expenses	8.43	346.7	360.9	551.7	728.4	806.4	895.9	955.9
Transportation	4.86	326.2	324.1	460.3	575.4	579.5	579	579.1
Miscellaneous Expenses	8.1	286.3	292.7	447.9	523.8	542.8	557.5	618.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT LUCIA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(APRIL 1984=100)

Group	Weights	1984<1>	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
All Items Consumer Price Index	1000.0	102.0	102.0	104.2	111.5	112.4	117.3
Food	467.51	103.1	101.7	105.1	116.9	115.2	120.4
Beverage and Tobacco	28.17	102.8	104.6	108.9	111.9	114.7	120.9
Clothing and Footwear	64.97	99.9	106.2	113.6	123.6	117.7	124.7
Housing	135.34	100.0	101.0	100.9	100.7	103.2	103.7
Fuel and Light	44.95	104.4	104.7	92.2	90.9	96.7	105.9
Furniture, Furnishings, Household Equipment and Operations	57.71	99.8	101.1	102.3	103.8	120.3	127.7
Medical Care and Health Expenses	22.78	103.3	103.9	104.5	109.4	117.2	117.9
Transport and Communication	63.49	100.0	101.7	104.4	108.6	115.9	120.9
Recreation, Entertainment, Education and Cultural Services	32.36	100.0	100.0	102.6	110.1	115.9	130.3
Misc. Goods and Services	82.73	101.5	101.2	103.6	109.1	105.0	106.3

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest 1988.

<1> 1984 Index is from April to December only.

MONTERRAT
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
 (Sept. 1982 = 100)

Group	Weights	Annual Average				
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items	1000	109.4	112.0	115.8	120.1	121.9
Food	495	107.0	106.2	113.0	117.8	122.6
Alcohol and Tobacco	46	110.0	111.9	112.6	113.7	118.8
Household goods	102	113.0	114.8	109.5	102.2	109.2
Gas, Electricity and Water	18	101.8	100.6	94.2	91.0	91.2
Rent	7	115.0	115.0	117.4	117.5	123.0
Clothing	179	113.8	124.0	127.4	137.9	132.7
Services	153	110.4	116.4	119.7	123.6	119.8

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES
(September 1982 = 100)

Group	Weights	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
ALL ITEMS INDEX	1000	115.2	130.5	140.5	151.3	167.6	180.6	201.2
Food	351	121.5	133.6	144.9	160.2	191.2	215.6	264.1
Meals out	15	105.0	113.2	119.1	119.2	125.2	128.8	136.6
Drink & Tobacco	47	113.9	133.8	156.0	166.4	171.4	191.8	196.6
Fuel & Light	26	124.1	281.8	282.9	285.7	289.3	299.7	301.7
Living accommodation	138	103.5	109.6	126.2	139.4	149.7	151.3	151.7
Maintenance	12	126.5	134.2	136.4	141.5	143.0	149.6	151.4
Rent	126	101.3	107.2	125.2	139.2	150.4	151.5	151.8
Household supplies	84	106.8	115.9	123.5	130.0	138.9	146.8	158.3
Services	14	115.5	133.3	150.6	154.3	153.2	156.0	175.0
Clothing	189	105.5	115.2	119.5	124.6	131.6	134.1	136.9
Transportation	86	140.0	160.9	166.2	179.4	186.4	200.0	210.3
Education	25	112.3	123.6	133.6	144.2	155.8	171.4	184.9
Medical goods & services	25	108.2	116.1	121.1	124.4	148.4	156.1	163.0
Annual average variation								
ALL ITEMS INDEX	...	13.3	7.7	7.7	10.8	7.8	11.4	
Food	...	10.0	8.5	10.6	19.4	12.8	22.5	
Meals out	...	7.8	5.2	0.1	5.0	2.9	6.1	
Drink & Tobacco	...	17.5	16.6	6.7	3.0	11.9	2.5	
Fuel & Light	...	127.1	0.4	1.0	1.3	3.6	0.7	
Living accommodation	...	5.9	15.1	10.5	7.4	1.1	0.3	
Maintenance	...	6.1	1.6	3.7	1.1	4.6	1.2	
Rent	...	5.8	16.8	11.2	8.0	0.7	0.2	
Household supplies	...	8.5	6.6	5.3	6.8	5.7	7.8	
Services	...	15.4	13.0	2.5	-0.7	1.8	12.2	
Clothing	...	9.2	3.7	4.3	5.6	1.9	2.1	
Transportation	...	14.9	3.3	7.9	3.9	7.3	5.2	
Education	...	10.1	8.1	7.9	8.0	10.0	7.9	
Medical goods & services	...	7.3	4.3	2.7	19.3	5.2	4.4	

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office (CSO).

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 RETAIL PRICE INDEX
 (January 1981 = 100)

Group	Weights	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
All Items	1000.0	114.4	120.6	123.9	126.4	127.9	131.6	132.0	135.0
Food and Beverages	597.9	110.6	116.4	117.3	117.3	119.0	123.4	122.1	123.7
Tobacco and alcohol	27.9	118.2	122.0	125.2	128.0	133.8	139.3	144.9	147.1
Clothing and Footwear	77.2	119.8	124.9	123.7	122.9	128.5	...	130.3	146.5
Housing	62.8	108.0	119.5	135.5	173.8	169.9	183.1	202.4	202.4
Fuel and Light	62.3	118.3	129.2	135.1	141.2	134.6	139.6	131.2	130.5
Furniture, Furnishings and Domestic Appliances	31.9	110.7	116.5	121.0	121.4	121.1	119.0	122.2	137.9
Household Supplies	34.3	138.8	145.2	147.4	142.0	128.0	120.5	125.9	123.6
Transport and Communication	37.2	120.0	120.8	122.2	123.0	144.9	146.4	146.5	147.8
Other<1>	68.5	128.3	134.6	143.8	149.1	146.9	146.4	150.7	163.3

SOURCE: Statistical Department.

<1> Includes Medical, Education, Recreation, Personal and Miscellaneous.





tourism



arrivals
expenditure



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
TOTAL TOURIST/ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Stopover	1181260	1030640	1100130	1239750	1278500	1368310	1375220	1479890	1474990	1575070
Cruise	577630	596870	719590	854110	907760	1136450	1495560	1434230	1505150	1644583
TOTAL	1758890	1627510	1819720	2093860	2186260	2504760	2870780	2914120	2980140	3219653
Avg. Length of Stay (Days) of Stopovers	7.6	7.8	7.3	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.2

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review June 1990.

NOTE: As of January 1979, the average length of stay (days) is derived by adding 0.5 to the average length of stay (nights) as provided by the Ministry of Tourism.

BARBADOS
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom	West Germany	Other Europe	Trinidad & Tobago	Other CARICOM	South America<1>	Other	TOTAL
1980	85971	84934	56226	22046	16195	45114	40294	5411	13724	369915
1981	74472	69897	72090	14002	15619	43838	43051	8575	11011	352555
1982	75511	59619	51147	9144	12474	45046	36912	5353	8602	303778
1983	113989	53198	47662	7241	10093	47662	36279	3825	8376	328325
1984	140233	67307	46279	6709	10111	43023	41156	3387	9447	367652
1985	148093	70573	38822	6101	10565	32526	39240	3629	9586	359135
1986	166250	60285	47590	6872	12210	21866	40367	3809	10521	369770
1987	175093	64349	79152	9681	13338	25303	39053	3498	12392	421859
1988	170773	65626	101230	11684	22051	22372	41927	3641	12181	451485

SOURCE: Economic Report 1988, Economic Affairs Division.

<1> Venezuela (1972-1980).

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Arrivals	148732	164409	148601	161294	169903	151845	150971	129507	139617	129892
Departures	162509	180531	170551	182093	179323	164168	170715	141717	151711	145196

SOURCE: Quarterly Statistical Digest January - December 1989.

JAMAICA
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom	Venezuela	Commonwealth Caribbean
1980	54730	27570	18760	9840	63550
1981	51340	25950	19230	9010	63010
1982	51210	23720	16870	8530	66190
1983	53020	22980	16160	7320	71570
1984	53020	23650	16320	5480	76660
1985	54880	23460	15910	3850	73280
1986	57050	20880	15990	4420	75930
1987	66902	24685	20153	5855	61324
1988	64919	23111	18404	4440	53970

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1988, No. 35, Central Statistical Office.

Europe excluding United Kingdom	South America Excl. Venezuela & Guyana	Rest of the World	TOTAL
9720	2980	9830	196980
7530	1280	9830	187180
7230	1210	9390	184350
6270	1170	10050	188540
6180	1130	9030	191470
5610	1570	8530	187090
6100	910	9980	191260
10399	1163	11070	201551
10398	1142	9887	186271

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
No. of Visitors ('000)										
Stopover	1181.3	1030.6	1101.1	1239.8	1278.5	1368.3	1375.2	1479.9	1475.0	1575.1
Cruise	577.6	596.9	719.6	854.1	907.8	1136.5	1495.6	1434.3	1505.2	1644.6
Visitor Expenditure (\$ Million)										
Stopover	563.7	608.0	615.2	721.1	747.0	925.4	1023.9	1071.8	1066.5	1130.8
Cruise	31.8	31.1	39.3	49.1	54.5	70.0	81.1	74.0	83.0	90.5
Total	595.5	639.1	654.5	770.2	801.5	995.4	1105.0	1145.8	1149.5	1221.3
Average Annual Expenditure (\$)										
of Stopover Visitors										
In Current Prices	477.20	589.92	558.70	581.65	584.28	676.31	744.54	724.3	723.1	717.9
In 1987 Prices	702.80	782.39	698.38	699.10	675.47	747.30	780.44	724.3	686.7	646.2

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review June 1990.

NOTE: Stopover expenditure for 1977-1987 includes spending by one day visitors.

ARUBA
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY
(AFL. Million)

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total Revenues (Afl. million)	230.6	281.6	287.5	193.8	204.4	226.5	283.0	364.5	494.4
Number of Visitors (1,000)	188.9	221.3	220.2	195.2	210.2	206.7	181.2	231.6	278.0
Average Period of Stay (nights)	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.6	7.1	7.0	7.5
Expenditures per Tourist (Aruba Florins)	1221.0	1272.0	1306.0	993.0	972.0	1096.0	1562.0	1574.0	1778.0
(US dollars)	682.0	711.0	730.0	555.0	543.0	612.0	873.0	879.0	993.0
Hotel Occupancy Rate (%)	77.9	84.5	76.7	71.1	81.5	80.6	71.3	71.8	78.7
Share in GDP (%)	20.8	19.9	19.5	12.7	14.2	19.4	23.8	27.0	30.3
Net Contribution to Foreign Exchange Earnings (%)	37.8	35.0	31.8	27.2	34.2	41.8	58.1	63.9	62.4
Number of Cruise Ship Passengers (1,000)	73.4	55.0	51.1	39.1	29.1	72.2	73.3	80.6	81.2

SOURCE: Netherlands Antilles Central Bank, Central Bank of Aruba & AIB Databank; Source for GDP: Dept. of Economic Affairs, Aruba Tourism Authority.

BARBADOS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Share<1> in GDP (%)	Total Expenditure (\$M)	Average Length of Stay (Nights)	Hotel Bed Occupancy Rate (%)	No. of Beds	Hotel Room Occupancy Rate (%)	Arrivals	
							Stayover Visitors	Cruise Passengers
1980	11.7	473.7	9.8	65.3	13400	68.6	369915	156461
1981	12.1	523.7	9.6	54.0	14100	57.5	352555	135782
1982	10.2	502.1	8.3	45.5	14400	48.8	303778	110753
1983	9.8	503.3	7.7	46.7	14300	51.8	328325	102519
1984	10.0	560.7	7.1	45.1	14300	57.0	367652	99166
1985	10.3	618.1	6.3	35.9	14000	40.9	359135	112222
1986	10.2	647.3	6.5	47.0	13900	48.3	369770	145335
1987	10.8	757.2	6.5	55.4	13800	57.5	421859	228778
1988	11.8	918.5	6.7	60.0	13700	63.9	451485	291053

SOURCE: Economic Report 1988, Economic Affairs Division.

<1> GDP at Factor Cost.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Place to Stay				Stopover Holiday Visitors	Day Trippers	Cruiseship Visitors + Yachtsmen	Total Holiday Visitors	Business Visitors
	Hotel	Boats	Rented	Own					
1980	25752	58650	2424	6434	93260	16304	38104	147688	3839
1981	31756	61235	2509	10036	105536	15542	33406	154484	4083
1982	29766	68387	1373	10173	109704	17728	28283	155715	4042
1983	30973	72597	1026	11423	116019	18852	13935	148806	2889
1984	28576	76940	2031	10244	117791	18993	24841	161625	3719
1985	29054	84604	1698	10647	126003	19610	22063	167676	3898
1986	36466	87189	6022	11074	140751	28560	15737	185048	4930
1987	43620	93595	17720	17791	172724	21244	28350	222318	7194

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

JAMAICA
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Hotel Holiday Visitors	Private Holiday Visitors	Business Visitors	All Other Visitors	TOTAL No. of Visitors
1980	36140	113510	42240	5090	196980
1981	29310	110250	43450	4170	187180
1982	21240	112470	47190	3450	184350
1983	20240	111190	52330	4780	188540
1984	18260	109440	58570	5200	191470
1985	18100	109370	56360	3260	187090
1986	19800	107960	60010	3490	191260
1987	23608	112406	59501	6036	201551
1988	26770	111104	42210	6187	186271

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1988, No. 35, Central Statistical Office.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
TOTAL Holiday Visitors ('000)	167.7	188.1	221.3	242.2	288.0
Overnight Holiday Visitors ('000)	126.0	140.8	172.7	176.0	177.1
Of which:					
U.S.A.	89.1	97.1	110.3	117.0	114.5
U.S. Virgin Islands	5.0	13.9	19.1	16.9	18.5
Puerto Rico	9.7	8.0	12.3	8.5	9.3
Other Caribbean	3.6	5.6	9.9	8.6	9.1
Canada	7.4	6.3	7.5	9.2	8.4
United Kingdom	5.6	3.6	4.6	5.4	6.3
Other America	3.7	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.9
Other Europe	1.0	4.3	5.8	7.2	7.2
Rest of World	0.8	0.7	1.7	1.9	2.0
Cruiseship Visitors ('000)	22.1	15.7	28.4	38.3	71.6
Hotel Room Capacity (Nos.)	848	867	910	987	...
Number of Charter Boats	229	315	328	316	...
Occupancy Rates Hotels (%)	53.4	58.7	61.0	60.0	58.4
Average length of stay by Visitors (nights)	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.2	6.7
Estimated Visitors Expenditure (US\$'000)	67848	88829	110831	119990	...

SOURCE: Development Planning Unit.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

National Origin	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
USA	67240	71026	73372	79970	81463	89112	97123	110321
USVI	4006	5893	10322	10807	10274	4964	8450	19130
Puerto Rico	388	4984	6479	6825	6657	9728	12601	12334
Other Caribbean Islands	4494	6611	3407	3302	4206	3612	6423	9889
Canada	5875	6543	5649	5678	5629	7385	6301	7534
United Kingdom	2518	3588	3753	3633	3502	5597	3643	4597
Other European Countries	4570	5171	50411	4239	4157	1020	4267	5816
South and Central America	775	1140	1107	769	864	3745	1266	1392
Other	394	580	574	796	1039	840	677	1701
TOTAL	93260	105536	109704	116019	117791	126003	140751	172724

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	Cruise Ships		Windjammer Cruises	
	Calls	Passengers	Calls	Passengers
1980	164	107094	...	...
1981	177	113357	...	...
1982	120	66768	...	...
1983	85	51987	...	...
1984	118	66418	...	...
1985	184	100839	40	3736
1986	239	122613	59	4394
1987	268	153542	67	7480
1988<1>	286	199810	79	9804
1989	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Department of Tourism, Ministry of Finance.

<1> Excludes Nelson Dockyard.



NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	Total Cruise Calls			Total Cruise Passengers			Average Passengers Call		
	Bonaire	Curaçao	Sint Maarten	Bonaire	Curaçao	Sint Maarten	Bonaire	Curaçao	Sint Maarten
1981	23	195	148	12045	128416	105972	524	659	723
1982	10	183	153	6825	109997	98273	683	601	642
1983	1	170	181	290	107104	73042	290	616	404
1984	4	176	196	2913	122506	112700	728	696	575
1985	4	162	242	2664	108779	146075	666	671	594
1986	6	182	360	2530	125905	313353	422	692	870
1987	21	158	452	2787	107027	389125	133	677	861
1988	50	204	478	8081	124193	450926	160	609	943

SOURCE: Bank Van De Nederlandse Antillen Quarterly Bulletin 1989, Vol. II.



